

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca)  
This list was last updated on December 06/21.

### Street Types & Abbreviations

Abbreviation	Street Type	Abbreviation	Street Type	Abbreviation	Street Type
<b>AVE</b>	Avenue	<b>GRN</b>	Green	<b>RAMP</b>	Ramp
<b>BLVD</b>	Boulevard	<b>GRV</b>	Grove	<b>RD</b>	Road
<b>BRAE*</b>	Brae	<b>GTWY*</b>	Gateway	<b>RG</b>	Ridge
<b>BRDG</b>	Bridge	<b>HALL*</b>	Hall	<b>ROT</b>	Rotary
<b>BYPS</b>	Bypass	<b>HILL</b>	Hill	<b>ROW</b>	Row
<b>CIR</b>	Circle	<b>HLLW*</b>	Hollow	<b>RUN</b>	Run
<b>CL</b>	Close	<b>HTS</b>	Heights	<b>SQ*</b>	Square
<b>CONN*</b>	Connector	<b>HWY</b>	Highway	<b>ST</b>	Street
<b>CRCS</b>	Crescent	<b>LANE</b>	Lane	<b>TERR</b>	Terrace
<b>CRSS*</b>	Cross	<b>LNDG</b>	Landing	<b>TRL*</b>	Trail
<b>CRST*</b>	Crest	<b>LOOP</b>	Loop	<b>TURN*</b>	Turn
<b>CRT</b>	Court	<b>PASS</b>	Pass	<b>UN**</b>	Unknown
<b>DIV*</b>	Diversion	<b>PATH*</b>	Path	<b>WA</b>	Water Access
<b>DR</b>	Drive	<b>PKY</b>	Parkway	<b>WALK</b>	Walk
<b>EAST*</b>	East	<b>PL</b>	Place	<b>WAY</b>	Way
<b>EXT*</b>	Extension	<b>PLZ</b>	Plaza	<b>WDS*</b>	Woods
<b>GATE</b>	Gate	<b>PSSG*</b>	Passage	<b>WEST*</b>	West

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
A MURRAY MACKAY	BRDG	DARTMOUTH	1	363	MACKAY	
A MURRAY MACKAY	BRDG	HALIFAX	364	570	MACKAY	
A Y JACKSON	CRT	BEDFORD	1	20		
AARON	AVE	SHAD BAY	1	62		
AARONS	WAY	FERGUSONS COVE	1	230		
ABBEY	RD	HALIFAX	1	74		
ABBEY	RD	STILLWATER LAKE	1	460		
ABBEY DALE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		
ABBINGTON	AVE	BEDFORD	1	211		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ABBOTT	DR	HALIFAX	7050	7169		
ABERCROMBIE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ABERDEEN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
ABERDEEN	DR	FALL RIVER	1	330		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ABIGAIL	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	70		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
ABILENE	AVE	WELLINGTON	1	420		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ABRAHAMS LAKE	RD	GOVERNOR LAKE	1	2340		
ABRAMS	WAY	HALIFAX	1	210		
ACACIA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	53		
ACADIA	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	44		
ACADIA	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	17		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ACADIA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	60		
ACADIA	ST	HALIFAX	3470	3709		
ACADIA MILL	DR	BEDFORD	1	256		
ACORN	DR	OAKFIELD	1	70		
ACORN	RD	HALIFAX	1	33		
ACRES	RD	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	175		
ADALYNN	LANE	WYSES CORNER	1	100		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
ADAMS	AVE	HALIFAX	2398	2419		
ADAMS	DR	HACKETTS COVE	1	50		
ADDISON	PL	COLE HARBOUR	1	32		
ADELAIDE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	129		
ADELCHI	CRT	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	86		Tuesday, July 30, 2019
ADELE	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	26		
ADEOR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
ADLINGTON	CRT	BEDFORD	1	61		
ADMIRAL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
ADMIRAL COVE	DR	BEDFORD	1	76		
ADMIRALS	WAY	HALIFAX	2640	2870		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ADWALL	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	40		
AEROTECH	DR	GOFFS	1	450		
AFRICVILLE	RD	HALIFAX	5200	6400		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AFTON	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
AGATE	TRL	GAETZ BROOK	1	141		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AGENCY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1920	1992		
AGINCOURT	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	85		
AGRICOLA	ST	HALIFAX	2300	3548		
AHERN	AVE	HALIFAX	1700	1900		
AHMADI	CRES	BEDFORD	1	118		
AIKENHEAD	RD	HALIFAX	1	10		
AIKENS	AVE	HALIFAX	3100	3170		
AINSLEY	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	15		
AINSLIE	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	60		
AIRBUS	CRT	DEVON	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AKKADA	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	61		
AKERLEY	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	200		
ALAA	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALABASTER	WAY	HALIFAX	1	530		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALAMIR	CRT	HALIFAX	1	33		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
ALAN	DR	GAETZ BROOK	1	47		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALAN	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	80		
ALBACORE	PL	SHEARWATER	1	24		
ALBANY	TERR	COLE HARBOUR	1	60		
ALBEMARLE	ST	HALIFAX	1850	1999		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALBEN	LANE	WELLINGTON	1	47		
ALBERNI	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	51		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALBERT	PL	HALIFAX	5350	5379		
ALBERT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
ALBERT	ST	HALIFAX	3340	3699		
ALBERT HOWE	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALBERT WALKER	DR	HALIFAX	1	10		
ALBERTA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
ALBION	RD	HALIFAX	1	53		
ALBRO LAKE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	230		
ALBYN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
ALDER	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	230		
ALDER	DR	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	80		
ALDER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
ALDERBERRY	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALDERGROVE	DR	HALIFAX	1	23		
ALDERNEY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	170		
ALDERSGATE	LANE	LAKE EGMONT	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALDERWOOD	CRT	LAKESIDE	1	30		
ALDERWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	1	21		
ALEX	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	32		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
ALEX	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	14		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALEX	ST	HALIFAX	1	74		
ALEXANDER	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	34		
ALEXANDER	LANE	GAETZ BROOK	1	80		
ALEXANDER	RD	HARTLIN SETTLEMENT	1	42		
ALF	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALFRED	DR	NORTH PRESTON	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALFRED	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	38		
ALGONQUIN	PATH	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
ALICE GRANT	LANE	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	311		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALL HALLOWS	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	40		
ALLAN	ST	HALIFAX	6100	6399		
ALLENBY	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	50		
ALLIE	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	82		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALLISON	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	96		
ALMA	CRES	HALIFAX	1	31		
ALMON	ST	HALIFAX	5500	6649		
ALMORA	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
ALPINE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	62		
ALPINE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
ALPINE	DR	FALL RIVER	1	75		
ALPS	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	225		
ALTAVISTA	LANE	HALIFAX	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ALTON	DR	HALIFAX	1	27		
ALUMNI	CRES	HALIFAX	6200	6320		
ALVEWA	DR	MYERS POINT	1	88		
AMAC	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AMALFI	WAY	TIMBERLEA	1	55		
AMARANTH	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	210		
AMBER	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	24		
AMBER	LANE	NEWCOMB CORNER	1	1000		
AMBERCREST	DR	BEDFORD	1	50		
AMBERCREST	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
AMBERWOOD	CRT	HALIFAX	1	20		
AMEDEE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	177		
AMELIA	CRT	NORTH PRESTON	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AMELIA	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
AMELINDA	CRES	BOULIERS POINT	1	160		
AMERICAN HILL	RD	WAVERLEY	1	100		
AMESBURY	GATE	BEDFORD	1	345		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AMETHYST	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	98		
AMIN	ST	BEDFORD	1	91		
AMIRALT	CRT	HALIFAX	1	78		
AMOS WALTER	DR	NORTH PRESTON	1	77		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AMYS	DR	HACKETTS COVE	1	53		
ANAHD	CRT	BEDFORD	1	49		
ANAHD	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	40		
ANALISE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	15		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ANCASTER	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	115		
ANCHOR	DR	HALIFAX	1	140		
ANCHORAGE	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	210		Tuesday, October 2, 2018
ANCONA	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	63		
ANDERSON	CRT	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	60		
ANDERSON	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	430		
ANDERSON	RD	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	300		
ANDERSON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	61		
ANDOVER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	88		
ANDREA LORI	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	35		
ANDREA LYNN	AVE	WAVERLEY	1	80		
ANDREW	AVE	COLE HARBOUR	1	11		
ANDREW	ST	HALIFAX	7156	7189		
ANDREW COBB	CRT	BEDFORD	1	44		
ANDREWS POINT	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	33		
ANGEL	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	55		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
ANGELA	RD	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	60		
ANGLER	DR	HERRING COVE	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ANGUS L MACDONALD	BRDG	DARTMOUTH	1	305	MACDONALD	
ANGUS L MACDONALD	BRDG	HALIFAX	306	534	MACDONALD	
ANGUS MORTON	DR	BEDFORD	1	35		
ANIKAS	WAY	LEWIS LAKE	1	70		
ANN	CRT	FERGUSONS COVE	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ANNA	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	10		
ANNANDALE	ST	HALIFAX	5530	5569		
ANNE MARIE	DR	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	52		
ANSON	RD	SHEARWATER	1	350		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ANTARES	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	50		
ANTHONY	AVE	WELLINGTON	1	50		
ANTHONY	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	15		
ANTLER	WAY	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	120		
ANTRIM	RD	ANTRIM	1	880		
ANTRIM	RD	CARROLLS CORNER	881	2060		
APOLLO	CRT	HALIFAX	1	46		
APPALOOSA	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	240		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
APPIAN	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	135		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
APPLE	ST	WESTPHAL	1	29		
APPLEBERRY	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	34		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
APPLETREE	HILL	SHAD BAY	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
APPLEWOOD	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
AQUATIC	DR	SAMBRO	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AQUAVISTA	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARABIAN	LANE	ELMSVALE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARALIA	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARBOR	HILL	LAKE ECHO	1	74		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARBOR	WAY	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	31		
ARBUTUS	AVE	HERRING COVE	1	20		
ARCHERS	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	71		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARCHIBALD	AVE	HALIFAX	6970	6989		
ARCHIBALD	DR	FALL RIVER	1	30		
ARCHIBALD BROOK	RD	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	588		
ARCHWAY	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARDWELL	AVE	HALIFAX	45	75		
ARGUS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
ARGYLE	ST	HALIFAX	1560	1849		
ARIEL	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	95		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
ARISS	GATE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	20		
ARKLE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	110		Tuesday, November 17, 2020
ARKLOW	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	560		
ARLINGTON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	76		
ARMADA	DR	HALIFAX	1	117		
ARMAMENT	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARMANDA	CRES	FALL RIVER	1	100		
ARMBRO	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	64		
ARMCRESCENT EAST	DR	HALIFAX	2130	2540		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARMCRESCENT WEST	AVE	HALIFAX	2120	2510		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARMCREST	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	150		
ARMDALE	ROT	HALIFAX	1	10		
ARMENIA	DR	BEDFORD	1	168		
ARMENIA	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	30		
ARMOURY	PL	HALIFAX	5650	5699		
ARMOYAN	CRT	BEDFORD	1	29		
ARMOYAN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	65		
ARMSHORE	DR	HALIFAX	1	43		
ARMSTRONG	CRT	HALIFAX	1	100		
ARMVIEW	AVE	HALIFAX	6860	7030		
ARMVIEW	TERR	HALIFAX	1790	1849		
ARNI	DR	GAETZ BROOK	1	20		
ARNOLD	DR	FALL RIVER	1	130		
ARNOLD	DR	HALIFAX	1	6		
ARNOLDS	LANE	EAST JEDDORE	1	20		
ARROWHEAD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARSENAL	DR	BEDFORD	1	660		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ARTHUR	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	50		
ARTHUR	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	64		
ARTHUR	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
ARTHUR	ST	HALIFAX	1	8		
ARTHUR JOSEPH	DR	FALL RIVER	1	100		
ARTHUR LISMER	CRT	BEDFORD	1	13		
ARTILLERY	PL	HALIFAX	5490	5530		
ARTZ	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5249		
ARVIDA	AVE	HALIFAX	1	42		
ASCOT	AVE	HALIFAX	7130	7149		
ASCOT	WAY	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
ASH GROVE	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	60		
ASH LAKE	CRT	HALIFAX	20	50		
ASH TREE	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	14		
ASHBERRY	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	163		
ASHBURN	AVE	HALIFAX	3100	3329		
ASHBY	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	56		
ASHCROFT	AVE	HARRIETSFIELD	1	60		
ASHDALE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	40		
ASHDALE	CRES	TIMBERLEA	1	170		
ASHFORD	CL	UPPER TANTALLON	1	77		
ASHGROVE	AVE	COLE HARBOUR	1	152		
ASHLEA	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	68		
ASHLEY	CRT	HUBLEY	1	112		
ASHLEY	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
ASHLEY	DR	HALIBUT BAY	1	80		
ASHLEY	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	31		
ASHLEY	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	70		
ASHTON	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
ASHTON	LANE	HALIFAX	3300	3399		
ASHVALE	LANE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ASHWOOD	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	20		
ASHWOOD	DR	FALL RIVER	1	100		
ASPEN	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	230		
ASPEN	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
ASPEN	GRV	TIMBERLEA	1	20		
ASPEN	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	20		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
ASPEN	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	110		
ASPEN WAY	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	120		
ASPENHILL	CRT	BEDFORD	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ASTAAK	RD	CLAM BAY	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ASTER	CRT	HALIFAX	1	49		
ASTOUR	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	88		
ASTRAL	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	635		
ATHABASKAN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
ATHABASKAN	LANE	DARTMOUTH	9	11		
ATHLONE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	20		
ATHOLEA	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	225		
ATHORPE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	98		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
ATIKIAN	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	152		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ATKINS POINT	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	180	420		
ATLANTIC	ST	BLIND BAY	1	20		
ATLANTIC	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	98		
ATLANTIC	ST	HALIFAX	5490	5799		
ATLANTIC VIEW	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	65		
ATLANTIC VIEW	DR	SAMBRO HEAD	1	83		
ATLEE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	14		
ATTENBOROUGH	CRT	HALIFAX	1	87		
ATTON	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	30		
ATTWOOD	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	100		
ATWOOD	TERR	BEDFORD	1	46		
AUBREY	TERR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	46		
AUBURN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	56		
AUBURN	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	20		
AUBURN	DR	COLE HARBOUR	360	500		
AUBURN	DR	WESTPHAL	1	359		
AUGUSTA	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AUKLAND	PL	HALIFAX	2454	2458		
AURORA	AVE	HALIFAX	1	40		
AUSTEN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
AUTOPOINT	AVE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	135		
AUTUMN	DR	COW BAY	1	120		
AUTUMN	DR	HALIFAX	1	20		
AUTUMN	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	95		
AUTUMN	PL	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
AVALON	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AVEBURY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	81		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AVENGER	PL	SHEARWATER	1	20		
AVENUE DU PORTAGE		DARTMOUTH	101	234		
AVERILL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
AVERY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
AVIATION	CRT	DEVON	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AVIGNON	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
AVON	CRES	HALIFAX	1	32		
AVONDALE	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	144		
AWALT	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	40		
AXTON	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	95		
AZALEA	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	80		
AZITA	CRT	BEDFORD	1	30		
AZURE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	250		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
BABYON	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BACCARDAX	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BACK	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BACK	RD	SEAFORTH	1	260		
BACK BAY	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	70		
BACK COVE	RD	SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE	1	80		
BACK GATE	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	50		
BACK LAKE	CRT	HATCHET LAKE	1	56		
BACKWOOD	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	135		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BADEN	RD	HUBBARDS	1	110		
BADGER	AVE	LAKE LOON	1	35		
BAFFIN	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	480		
BAHA	CRT	BEDFORD	1	72		
BAILEE	DR	TANTALLON	1	335		
BAINBRIDGE	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	30		
BAIRD STONE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	36		
BAKER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	282		
BAKER	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	90		
BAKER	RD	MYERS POINT	1	86		
BAKER	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	30		
BAKERS	DR	HALIFAX	1	14		
BAKERS POINT	RD	EAST JEDDORE	1	152		
BALCOMBES	RD	BAYSIDE	1	50		
BALCOMES	DR	HALIFAX	1	25		
BALD EAGLE	PL	HALIFAX	1	26		
BALD ROCK	RD	BALD ROCK	1	690		
BALDWIN	DR	GOFFS	1	115		
BALI	TERR	PORTERS LAKE	1	122		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BALLAM	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	163		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BALLANTRAE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	32		
BALLATHIE	CRES	FALL RIVER	1	100		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
BALLENTYNE	WAY	FALL RIVER	1	79		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BALLFIELD	RD	TANTALLON	1	230		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BALLYBUNION	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	343		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BALMORAL	RD	HALIFAX	5800	5961		
BALSAM	CIR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	160		
BALSAM	PL	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
BALSAM	RD	BEDFORD	1	8		
BALSAM	ST	BEECHVILLE	1	38		
BALWEARIE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	14		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BAMBRICK	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	320		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BANBURY	CL	HALIFAX	1	11		
BANCROFT	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
BANKS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	57		
BANOOK	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
BANSHEE	AVE	SHEARWATER	1	44		
BANTRY	AVE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	105		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BAPTIST	LANE	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BAR HARBOUR	LANE	WEST PENNANT	1	25		
BARACHOIS LAKE	RD	PROSPECT	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BARBARA	DR	WESTPHAL	1	43		
BARCLAY	AVE	HALIFAX	1	15		
BARENG	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	39		
BARKHOUSE	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	74		
BARKHOUSE SETTLEMENT	RD	BARKHOUSE SETTLEMENT	1	204		
BARKTON	LANE	HALIFAX	1	60		
BARNES	DR	GOFFS	500	800		
BARNHAM	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
BARNLEY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	34		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BARNSTEAD	LANE	HALIFAX	3300	3390		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BARON	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
BARONESS	CL	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	138		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BARQUE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	45		
BARRACKS	DR	HALIFAX	6246	6400		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BARRACUDA	DR	SHEARWATER	1	30		
BARREN	RD	ELMSVALE	646	720		
BARREN	RD	HIGGINSVILLE	1	221		
BARREN	RD	NEWCOMB CORNER	222	645		
BARRENS	ST	BEDFORD	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BARRETT	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	200		
BARRINGTON	ST	HALIFAX	950	4756		
BARRY	CRES	HERRING COVE	1	70		
BARRY ALLEN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	60		
BARTLETTS	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	30		
BARTLIN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	3		
BASHFUL	AVE	LAKE ECHO	1	20		
BASIL	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	2		
BASIN VISTA	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	50		
BASINVIEW	DR	BEDFORD	1	950		
BASINVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
BASINVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	3650	3889		
BASINVIEW	RD	SAMBRO	1	30		
BASS	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
BASSWOOD	RUN	DARTMOUTH	1	245		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BASTIAN POINT	RD	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	43		
BATTEN	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	73		
BATTERY	DR	HALIFAX	1	65		
BAUER	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2129		
BAVARIA	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	26		
BAXTER	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	46		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
BAY	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	20		
BAY	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	34		
BAYBERRY	DR	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BAYBERRY	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	62		
BAYERS	RD	HALIFAX	6260	7150		
BAYERS MILL	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	240		
BAYHILL	LANE	OAKFIELD	1	110		
BAYNE	ST	HALIFAX	6250	6708		
BAYSHORE	DR	PROSPECT BAY	1	20		
BAYSIDE	DR	BAYSIDE	1	53		
BAYSWATER	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
BAYVIEW	CRES	PROSPECT	1	83		
BAYVIEW	DR	HACKETTS COVE	1	200		
BAYVIEW	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	110		
BAYVIEW	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	221		
BAYVIEW	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	50		
BAYVIEW	RD	HALIFAX	1	115		
BEACH	RD	CLAM HARBOUR	1	288		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEACH	RD	HUBBARDS	1	172		
BEACH VIEW	DR	QUEENSLAND	1	16		
BEACHSIDE	LANE	SEAFORTH	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEACHSTONE	DR	HALIFAX	1	152		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEACON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
BEACONSFIELD	WAY	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	91		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEALS	CRES	NORTH PRESTON	1	84		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
BEAR	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEAR HILL	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	100		Tuesday, July 31, 2018
BEAR LAKE	LANE	MOOSELAND	1	97		
BEARING	LANE	TERRENCE BAY	1	75		
BEARPAW	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	325		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
BEARTOOTH	WAY	LEWIS LAKE	1	84		
BEAUFORT	AVE	HALIFAX	860	1199		
BEAUFORT	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	48		
BEAUMONT	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	95		
BEAVER	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
BEAVER	DR	WEST QUODDY	1	380		
BEAVER BANK	RD	BEAVER BANK	195	3272		
BEAVER BANK	CONN	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	401		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEAVER BANK	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	194		
BEAVER BANK CROSS	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	300		
BEAVER DAM MINES	RD	MARINETTE	1	1564		
BEAVER HARBOUR	RD	BEAVER HARBOUR	1	608		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEAVER LAKE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	137		
BEAVERBROOK	DR	FALL RIVER	1	190		
BECKFOOT	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
BECKS	WAY	COLE HARBOUR	1	40		
BEDFORD	BYPS	BEDFORD	0	0	Range Not Available	
BEDFORD	BYPS	LOWER SACKVILLE	0	0	Range Not Available	
BEDFORD	HWY	BEDFORD	757	1860		
BEDFORD	HWY	HALIFAX	1	756		
BEDFORD	ROW	HALIFAX	1640	1759		
BEDFORD	ST	BEDFORD	1	23		
BEDFORD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
BEDFORD HILLS	RD	BEDFORD	1	134		
BEDROCK	LANE	ELMSDALE	1	122		
BEDROS	LANE	HALIFAX	1	100		
BEECH	ST	BEDFORD	1	21		
BEECH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	33		
BEECH	ST	HALIFAX	1630	2600		
BEECH HILL	DR	FALL RIVER	1	60		
BEECH HILL	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	145		
BEECH HILL	RD	BEECH HILL	1	285		
BEECH HILL	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	70		
BEECH TREE	RUN	BEECHVILLE	1	240		
BEECHCREST	DR	WAVERLEY	1	245		
BEECHWOOD	TERR	HALIFAX	1	82		
BEESWANGER	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEHAN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
BEHIE	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	103		
BEHRENT	CRT	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	50		
BEL AYR	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	38		
BELDINA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	5		
BELGIUM	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	25		
BELL	BLVD	GOFFS	1	1165		
BELL	RD	HALIFAX	1600	1999		
BELL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
BELL	ST	EAST PRESTON	2	238	Evens Only	
BELL	ST	LAKE ECHO	1	237	ODDS ONLY	
BELLAROSA	WAY	HALIFAX	1	30		Tuesday, March 21, 2017
BELLBROOK	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	380		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BELLE	ST	BEDFORD	1	38		
BELLE AIRE	TERR	HALIFAX	2600	2719		
BELLE VISTA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	143		
BELLEFONTAINE	CRT	LAWRENCETOWN	1	28		
BELLEFONTAINE	RD	MIDDLE PORTERS LAKE	1	315		
BELLEFONTAINE	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	316	782		
BELLESHIRE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	115		
BELLEVUE	AVE	HALIFAX	900	1099		
BELLROYAL	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	105		
BELLWOOD	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	50		
BELMONT	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
BELMONT	AVE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
BELMONT	RD	HALIFAX	6000	6099		
BELMONT ON THE ARM		HALIFAX	1000	1170		
BELMORE	DR	WELLINGTON	1	62		
BELVEDERE	AVE	COW BAY	1	20		
BELVEDERE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
BELVEDERE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	35		
BEN JOHNSON	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BEN MILLER	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	40		
BENAIH	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	10		
BENALDER	LANE	HALIFAX	1	23		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BENJAMIN	BLVD	LAKE ECHO	1	42		
BENJAMIN GREEN	DR	HALIFAX	2550	2599		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BENNERY LAKE	RD	GOFFS	1	1010		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BENS	CRT	BROOKSIDE	1	16		
BENTLY	DR	HALIFAX	1	400		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BENTRIDGE	WAY	BEDFORD	1	45		
BENTTREE	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	51		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
BENVIE HILL	RD	GREENWOOD	1	820		
BENVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
BERESFORD	RD	HALIFAX	3180	3259		
BERKLEY	BRAE	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
BERKSHIRE	CL	HALIFAX	1	18		
BERLIN	ST	HALIFAX	6320	6599		
BERMUDA	AVE	HALIFAX	1	10		
BERNADETTE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	190		Tuesday, March 21, 2017
BERNARD	ST	BEDFORD	1	26		
BERNCRAY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
BERNICE	DR	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	40		
BERRINGER	RD	WEST DOVER	1	300		
BERRY HILL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	74		
BERT FOX	RD	ELDERBANK	1	142		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BERTHAS	WALK	HERRING COVE	1	35		
BERTS	DR	HALIFAX	1	40		
BERWICK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
BEST	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
BETH	CRT	MINEVILLE	1	45		
BETHANY	WAY	HALIFAX	1	61		
BETHEL	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
BETTY	DR	WESTPHAL	1	40		
BETTY ISLAND	WA	TERENCE BAY	1	590		
BETTY JANE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
BEVERLEY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
BIANCA	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	51		
BIG HUBLEY LAKE	DR	HUBLEY	1	425		
BIG INDIAN	RD	GOODWOOD	1	45		
BIG ISLAND	WA	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	49		
BIG LAKE	DR	BIG LAKE	1	50		
BIG PINE	DR	HUBLEY	1	150		
BIGBEAR	LOOP	PORTERS LAKE	1	125		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
BIGBEAVER	BLVD	MURCHYVILLE	1	123		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BILBY	ST	HALIFAX	5500	5879		
BILLARD	LANE	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	30		
BILLYBELL	WAY	MOOSELAND	1	438		
BILTON	LANE	HALIFAX	5900	6000		
BINGHAM	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	49		
BINNACLE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	19		
BINNEY	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6079		
BIRCH	GRV	UPPER TANTALLON	1	83		
BIRCH	LANE	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	46		
BIRCH	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	17		
BIRCH	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	80		
BIRCH	ST	BEDFORD	1	23		
BIRCH	ST	HALIFAX	1	44		
BIRCH	ST	WESTPHAL	1	30		
BIRCH BEAR	RUN	LEWIS LAKE	1	695		
BIRCH COVE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	117		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BIRCH HILL	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	253		
BIRCH TREE	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	100		
BIRCHDALE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
BIRCHDALE	AVE	HALIFAX	1430	1499		
BIRCHDALE	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	32		
BIRCHES	DR	HALIFAX	1	21		
BIRCHFIELD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	31		
BIRCHGROVE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	10		
BIRCHILL	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	143		
BIRCHLEE	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	50		
BIRCHPOND	CRT	WHITES LAKE	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BIRCHVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	1	48		
BIRCHVIEW	DR	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	90		
BIRCHWOOD	CRT	BEDFORD	47	88		
BIRCHWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	1	15		
BIRCHWOOD	LANE	OSTREA LAKE	1	91		
BIRCHWOOD	RD	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BIRCHWOOD	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	47		
BIRDSEYE	PASS	TERENCE BAY	1	175		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
BIRDSONG	LANE	HUBLEY	1	195		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BIRKDALE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	58		
BIRMINGHAM	ST	HALIFAX	1300	1559		
BISHOP	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
BISHOP	ST	HALIFAX	5100	5199		
BISHOPS	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	72		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BISHOPS GATE	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	300		
BISLEY	CRT	BEDFORD	1	23		
BISON	CRES	HALIFAX	3250	3391		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BISSETT	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	843		
BISSETT	RD	COW BAY	844	1400		
BISSETT LAKE	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	151		
BLACK	ST	HALIFAX	5500	5575		
BLACK DUCK	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	212		
BLACK DUCK	WALK	QUEENSLAND	1	16		
BLACK POINT	DR	BLIND BAY	1	14		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
BLACK ROCK	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLACK TRUMPET	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLACKBEAR	CIR	LEWIS LAKE	1	310		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLACKBERRY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLACKBERRY HILL	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	62		
BLACKBURN	DR	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	46		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLACKBURN	LANE	LOWER PROSPECT	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLAIN ERIC	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	100		
BLAKE	AVE	COW BAY	1	38		
BLANCHARD	CRES	BEDFORD	1	26		
BLAND	ST	HALIFAX	1000	1079		
BLENHEIM	TERR	HALIFAX	1200	1270		
BLIGH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
BLIND BAY	DR	BLIND BAY	1	76		
BLINK BONNIE	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
BLINK BONNIE	TERR	HALIFAX	2100	2249		
BLISS	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6079		
BLOCKADE	CIR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	82		
BLOIS	LANE	WAWERLEY	1	10		
BLOOM	LANE	BEDFORD	1	50		Tuesday, May 26, 2020
BLOOMFIELD	ST	HALIFAX	5500	5699		
BLOOMINGDALE	TERR	HALIFAX	1700	1999		
BLOSSOM	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	18		
BLOWERS	ST	HALIFAX	5180	5269		
BLUE FOREST	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	96		
BLUE HAVEN	CRES	BROOKSIDE	1	40		
BLUE HERON	LANE	TANTALLON	1	15		
BLUE HERON	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLUE HILL	RD	FALL RIVER	1	115		
BLUE JAY	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
BLUE JAY	ST	HALIFAX	1	15		
BLUE MOUNTAIN	DR	BEDFORD	1	7		
BLUE MOUNTAIN	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	8	54		
BLUE THISTLE	RD	HALIFAX	1	78		
BLUE WILLOW	CRT	HALIFAX	5500	5550		
BLUEBERRY	LANE	DEAN	1	29		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLUEGRASS	RD	MUSHABOOM	1	368		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLUEJAY	LANE	TANTALLON	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLUENOSE	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	30		
BLUEROCK	RD	LAKE ECHO	1	119		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BLUESTONE	RD	HALIFAX	1	17		
BLUESTONE	RD	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	790		
BLUEWATER	RD	BEDFORD	1	425		
BLUFF HEAD	RD	SAMBRO CREEK	1	170		
BLUSH	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	130		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
BOATHOUSE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BOBCAT	RG	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	74		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BOBOLINK	ST	HALIFAX	1	19		
BOLAND	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	180		
BOLANDS ISLAND	RD	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	34		
BOLING GREEN	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	112		
BOLTON	DR	FALL RIVER	1	30		
BOLTON	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
BOMONT	DR	ELMSDALE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BONAVENTURE	DR	HALIFAX	1	20		
BONAVENTURE	ST	SHEARWATER	1	260		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BONAVISTA	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	67		
BONAVISTA	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	60		
BOND	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
BOND	ST	HALIFAX	1	10		
BONDI	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	75		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
BONIN	RD	GRAND DESERT	1	92		
BONITA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
BONN	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	41		
BONN	LANE	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	28		
BONNIE BRAE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	75		
BONNY VIEW	DR	FALL RIVER	1	62		
BONSAI	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	180		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BOONDOCKS	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BOOSIT	LANE	CLAM BAY	1	280		
BOOTH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
BORDEAUX	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	60		
BORDEN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
BORDEN	ST	BEDFORD	1	39		
BORDEN	ST	HALIFAX	1	18		
BORDEN FADER	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	53		
BOSCOBEL	RD	HALIFAX	1	93		
BOSUN	RUN	HALIFAX	1	165		
BOTANY	TERR	HALIFAX	1	22		
BOULDER	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	82		
BOULDERBROOK	LANE	FERGUSONS COVE	1	17		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BOULDERHILL	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	67		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
BOULDERWOOD	RD	HALIFAX	1	10		
BOUNDARY	RD	SHEARWATER	1	250		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
BOUNDARY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
BOUTILIER	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		
BOUTILIERS	GRV	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
BOUTILIERS	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	33		
BOUTILIERS COVE	RD	HACKETTS COVE	1	290		
BOUTILIERS POINT	RD	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	360		
BOUTILIERS SETTLEMENT	RD	SPRY BAY	1	442		
BOW	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	49		
BOWATER MERSEY	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	800		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BOWER	RD	HALIFAX	760	780		
BOWSER	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
BOWSPRIT	CL	BEDFORD	1	16		
BOXWOOD	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	161		
BOYLAN	LANE	LAKESIDE	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BOYNE	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	77		
BRACKEN	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	55		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
BRACKENDALE	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	318		
BRACKETT	CRT	HERRING COVE	1	11		
BRACKLEY	PL	HALIFAX	1	21		
BRACKSTONE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
BRADBURY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	25		
BRADFORD	PL	BEDFORD	1	215		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRADORIAN	DR	WESTPHAL	1	144		
BRAEBURN	RD	HALIFAX	1	18		
BRAELOCH	CRT	LAKE LOON	1	50		
BRAEMAR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	189		
BRAEMONT	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		
BRAEMOUNT	DR	HALIFAX	1	80		
BRAESHORE	LANE	BLACK POINT	1	60		
BRAESIDE	AVE	COW BAY	1	20		
BRAESIDE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	63		
BRAESIDE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	33		
BRAMBLEWOOD	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRAMCO	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	271		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
BRAMSBURY	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	38		
BRAMWELL	CRT	BEDFORD	1	86		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
BRANCH	RD	ELMSVALE	1	1000		
BRANCH	RD	MCGRATHS COVE	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRANDERS	LANE	HUBLEY	1	63		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRANDON	DR	SHAD BAY	1	30		
BRANDY	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRANNON	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
BRANS	WAY	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	135		
BRANT	ST	HUBLEY	1	50		
BRAS DOR	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
BREAGHA	LANE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	32		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
BREAKAWAY	BLVD	MURCHYVILLE	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BREAKER	LANE	MILL LAKE	1	82		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BREAKHARD	LANE	ELDERBANK	1	180		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
BREAKTRAIL	DR	BEDFORD	1	87		
BREAKWATER	RD	ECUM SECUM WEST	1	80		
BRECKEN RIDGE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	56		
BREE	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BREEN	AVE	HALIFAX	2360	2379		
BREEZE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	211		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BREEZY	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	19		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BREMNER	DR	HACKETTS COVE	1	40		
BRENDA	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	111		
BRENNANS	RD	PROSPECT BAY	1	400		
BRENNANS BRANCH	LANE	PROSPECT BAY	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRENTON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	17		
BRENTON	ST	HALIFAX	1300	1499		
BRENTWOOD	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	200		
BRENTWOOD	DR	BEDFORD	1	125		
BRESNAN	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	50		
BREWER	CRT	HALIFAX	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRIAN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	7		
BRIAN	DR	WESTPHAL	1	85		
BRIAN	ST	EAST PRESTON	1	140		
BRIAN ANDREW	ST	LAKE ECHO	1	35		
BRIAN DICKIE	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	140		
BRIANCREST	RD	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	340		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRIAR	LANE	HALIFAX	1574	1599		
BRIAR	PL	HALIFAX	1	26		
BRIARLYNN	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	125		
BRIARWOOD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	69		
BRIARWOOD	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
BRIARWOOD	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	176		
BRICK	LANE	HALIFAX	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRIDGE	ST	BEDFORD	1	51		
BRIDGES	LANE	RIVER LAKE	1	88		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRIDGES	ST	HALIFAX	797	899		
BRIDGET	AVE	HALIFAX	1	78		
BRIDGEVIEW	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
BRIDGEVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	1	81		
BRIDLE	PATH	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRIDLEWOOD	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
BRIGADIER	CRT	HALIFAX	1	61		
BRIGADOON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
BRIGHT	ST	HALIFAX	3650	3811		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRIGHTON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	20		
BRIGHTON	AVE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	170		
BRIGHTSIDE	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	28		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
BRIGHTWOOD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
BRIGLEYS	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	151		
BRISTOL	AVE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	200		
BRISTOL	PL	HALIFAX	2445	2459		
BRISTOLTON	AVE	BEDFORD	1	100		Tuesday, September 17, 2019
BRITTANY MURPHY	TERR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	161		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BROAD	ST	BEDFORD	1	725		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BROADHOLME	LANE	HALIFAX	1	42		
BROADLEAF	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	265		
BROADWAY	ST	LAKE SIDE	1	75		
BROCK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
BROCKHURST	CL	HALIFAX	1	11		
BROCKWELL	ST	BEDFORD	1	37		
BRODES	RD	COW BAY	1	70		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
BRODICK	LANE	HALIFAX	1	15		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BROGAN	LANE	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	58		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BROMLEY	RD	HALIFAX	1	131		
BROMPTON	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
BRONSON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	6		
BRONZE	CRES	BEDFORD	1	270		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BROOK	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	61		
BROOK	ST	BEDFORD	1	58		
BROOK	ST	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	160		
BROOK	ST	HALIFAX	70	162		
BROOK	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	19	110		
BROOK	WAY	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	34		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BROOK POINT	RD	GAETZ BROOK	1	100		
BROOK POINT	RD	TANTALLON	1	30		
BROOKDALE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
BROOKDALE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
BROOKFALLS	CRT	WAVERLEY	1	70		
BROOKFIELD	AVE	COLE HARBOUR	1	106		
BROOKHILL	DR	GRAND LAKE	1	70		
BROOKHOUSE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
BROOKLINE	DR	BEDFORD	1	280		Tuesday, September 17, 2019
BROOKS	DR	EAST PRESTON	1	400		
BROOKSHIRE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	81		
BROOKSIDE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
BROOKSIDE	AVE	WESTPHAL	1	16		
BROOKSIDE	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	71		
BROOKSIDE	RD	BROOKSIDE	1	810		
BROOKVIEW	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	109		
BROOM	RD	WESTPHAL	1	220		
BROWN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
BROWN	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	55		
BROWNLOW	AVE	DARTMOUTH	201	271		
BROWNS PLACE	RD	BROOKVALE	1	202		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BROWNSEA	RD	ANTRIM	1	600		
BROWNSTONE	WAY	BEDFORD	1	115		Tuesday, September 17, 2019
BRUCE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	120		
BRUCE	DR	SHIP HARBOUR	1	105		
BRUCE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
BRULE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	49		
BRUNELLO	BLVD	TIMBERLEA	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRUNSWICK	ST	HALIFAX	1500	2599		
BRUNT	RD	HARRIETSFIELD	1	80		
BRUSHFIELD	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	200		
BRUSHY HILL	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	1000		
BRUSSELS	ST	HALIFAX	900	999		
BRYANSTON	RD	LUCASVILLE	1	315		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRYCEDALE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BRYDEN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	24		
BRYNAWELON	LANE	GLEN HAVEN	110	170		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUCHERON	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	112		
BUCKINGHAM	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	385		
BUDDY DAYE	ST	HALIFAX	5500	5589		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUFFERS	LANE	HALIFAX	5070	5100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BULL POINT	RD	SAMBRO	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BULLFROG	LANE	BEAR COVE	1	67		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUMPY	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	104		
BUNCHBERRY	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUNDY	LANE	CHERRY BROOK	1	156		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUNKER	LANE	SHEARWATER	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BURBRIDGE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	185		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BURDEN	BLVD	BEAVER BANK	1	125		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
BURGEE	RUN	HALIFAX	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BURKE	LOOP	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BURKE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
BURKES	RD	SHAD BAY	1	220		
BURKNER LAKE	RD	CARIBOU MINES	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BURLEY	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	5		
BURLINGTON	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	60		
BURNABY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BURNETT	DR	BEAVER BANK	200	253		
BURNHOPE	DR	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	48		
BURNS	DR	HALIFAX	1	16		
BURNS	RD	PORT DUFFERIN	1	130		
BURNSIDE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	855		
BURROWS	DR	WELLINGTON	1	20		
BURTONS	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUSHMILL	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	132		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUSTIN	AVE	BEAVER BANK	1001	1066		
BUTCHER HILL	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	880		
BUTCHS	LANE	TANTALLON	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUTLER	RD	LAKE EGMONT	333	1426		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUTLER	RD	WYSES CORNER	1	332		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
BUTTER COVE	LANE	KETCH HARBOUR	1	95		
BUTTERCUP	GRV	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	53		
BY THE SEA	LANE	MUSHABOOM	1	74		
BYBLOS	RD	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	86		
BYRON	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	71		
BYRONS	LANE	LUCASVILLE	683	687		
CABELA	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	50		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
CABERNET	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CABIN	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	77		
CABORITA	WAY	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	105		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CABOT	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	130		
CABOT	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
CABOT	ST	HALIFAX	5600	6050		
CABOT BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
CADDIE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CADDYS	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	510		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CADET	RD	SHEARWATER	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CADMUS	CRT	HALIFAX	1720	1750		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CADOGAN	ST	BEDFORD	1	42		
CAIN	ST	NORTH PRESTON	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAIRN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	17		
CAIRNDOW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	31		
CAIRNSTONE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	110		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
CAIRNWELL	CL	HALIFAX	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAITLAND	CRT	HALIFAX	1	48		
CALDERWOOD	DR	WELLINGTON	1	540		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CALDWELL	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	745		
CALDWELL	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	746	2100		
CALEB	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	150		
CALEDONIA	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	269		
CALMWATER	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	77		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
CALYPSO	WAY	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	45		
CAMBREN	DR	HUBLEY	1	85		
CAMBRIDGE	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	20		
CAMBRIDGE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	101	134		
CAMBRIDGE	ST	HALIFAX	1580	1969		
CAMDEN	ST	BEDFORD	1	19		
CAMDEN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
CAMELOT	DR	SEABRIGHT	100	260		
CAMELOT	LANE	HALIFAX	1	100		
CAMERON	LOOP	POPES HARBOUR	1	64		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAMERON	LOOP	SPRY HARBOUR	65	108		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAMERON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	31		
CAMILLA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
CAMP	RD	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	72		
CAMP NEDOOAE	RD	ELDERBANK	1	234		
CAMPBELL	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	54		
CAMPBELL	DR	BEDFORD	1	85		
CAMPBELL	DR	HALIFAX	5960	5999		
CAMPEAU	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	30		
CAMPERDOWN	RD	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	50		
CAMPFIRE	LANE	WYSES CORNER	1	78		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
CANADA	RD	BROOKVALE	1	320		
CANAL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
CANAL CAYS	DR	WELLINGTON	1	200		
CANARY	CRES	HALIFAX	1	50		
CANAVAN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	150		
CANDACE	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	97		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
CANDLEWOOD	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	36		
CANDLEWOOD	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	200		
CANDLEWOOD	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	85		
CANDY MOUNTAIN	RD	MINEVILLE	1	235		
CANDYTUFT	CL	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	54		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
CANFIELD	CRT	BEDFORD	1	39		
CANNINGTON	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	32		
CANNON	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	100		
CANNON	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	149		
CANNON ROCK	LANE	SHAD BAY	1	200		
CANONGATE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	177		
CANOPY	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	60		
CANSO	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
CANTERBURY	CL	HALIFAX	1	10		
CANTERBURY	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	288		
CANTERBURY	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
CANTERBURY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
CANTFELL	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	47		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CANTING	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	75		
CANVASBACK	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	68		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CANYON CORNER	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	25		
CAPER	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	26		
CAPILANO	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	320		
CAPISTRANO	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	69		
CAPRI	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
CAPRI	DR	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	160		
CAPRI ISLAND	CL	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	38		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAPSTONE	CRES	BEDFORD	1	221		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAPTAIN HEMLOCK	LANE	SEABRIGHT	121	287		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAPTAINS	LNDG	OSTREA LAKE	1	75		
CARBON	RD	BEDFORD	1	337		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CARDIFF	PL	HALIFAX	2447	2461		
CARDINAL	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	95		
CAREFREE	WAY	MURCHYVILLE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CARIBOU	RD	CARIBOU MINES	589	1788		
CARIBOU	RD	LONG LAKE	1	588		
CARIBOU	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1789	2880		
CARIBOU	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	163		
CARISBROOKE	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
CARISSA	CRT	GAETZ BROOK	1	31		
CARISSA	LANE	HUBLEY	1	51		
CARLETON	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	110		
CARLETON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	36		
CARLHEATH	DR	WELLINGTON	1	100		
CARLINA	CRT	HALIFAX	1	34		
CARLISLE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	125		
CARLSON	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
CARLTON	ST	HALIFAX	1450	1550		
CARMANS	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	85		
CARMEL	CRES	FALL RIVER	1	270		
CARMEL	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	335		
CARMELLA	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	100		
CARMICHAEL	CRT	BROOKSIDE	1	30		
CARMICHAEL	ST	HALIFAX	5230	5299		
CARNABY	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	75		
CARNATION	CRES	HALIFAX	1	24		
CARNOUSTIE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	270		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CAROLYNS	WAY	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		
CARR	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
CARRIAGE	RD	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	50		
CARRIAGE	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	22		
CARRIAGE WAY	TERR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	28		
CARRIAGEWAY	CRES	HALIFAX	5500	5639		
CARRIAGEWAY	CRT	BEDFORD	1	45		
CARRIE	CRES	BEAVER BANK	1	60		
CARRIE BEST	CRT	HALIFAX	1	40		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
CARRINGTON	PL	HALIFAX	1	32		
CARROLL	LANE	HALIFAX	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CARSON	WAY	PORTERS LAKE	1	171		April-05-2016
CARTARET	ST	HALIFAX	1100	1199		
CARTER	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	30		
CARTERS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
CARTIER	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	110		
CARVER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
CASA	DR	PORT DUFFERIN	1	182		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CASAVECHIA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
CASCADE	DR	HALIFAX	1	20		
CASSANDRA	DR	WESTPHAL	1	72		
CASTELLO	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	27		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
CASTINE	WAY	HALIFAX	1	19		
CASTLE HILL	DR	HALIFAX	1	76		
CASTLEBRIDGE	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	85		
CASTLEMARK	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	33		
CASTLEPARK	GRV	HALIFAX	1	133		
CASTLESTONE	DR	BEDFORD	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CASTLETON	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
CASTLETON	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	5		
CASTLEWOOD	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	100		
CASTLEWOOD	DR	FALL RIVER	1	17		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
CASTOR	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CATAMARAN	RD	HALIFAX	1	25		
CATELINA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
CATHEDRAL	LANE	HALIFAX	1300	1499		Tuesday, January 30, 2018
CATHERINE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
CATHY	CRT	LAWRENCETOWN	1	20		
CATHY	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	31		
CATHY	RD	BROOKSIDE	1	80		
CATHY CROSS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
CAUDLE PARK	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	85		
CAUSEWAY	RD	RIVER LAKE	1	95		
CAUSEWAY	RD	SEAFORTH	1	624		
CAVALIER	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	260		
CAVENDISH	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	100		
CAVENDISH	RD	HALIFAX	1	121		
CAXTON	CL	HALIFAX	1	20		
CAYTYON	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
CAYUGA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	41		
CECIL	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	45		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
CECILIA	LANE	EAST PETPESWICK	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CEDAR	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	90		
CEDAR	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
CEDAR	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	25		
CEDAR	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	54		
CEDAR	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	38		
CEDAR	ST	BEDFORD	1	20		
CEDAR	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6279		
CEDARBANK	TERR	HALIFAX	1	53		
CEDARBRAE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	18		
CEDARCREST	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	215		
CEDARWOOD	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	21		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CEDARWOOD	DR	WESTPHAL	1	50		
CELEBRATION	DR	FALL RIVER	1	560		
CELTIC	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
CEMETERY	RD	SPRY HARBOUR	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CENTRAL	AVE	HALIFAX	1	136		
CENTRAL	ST	BEDFORD	1	37		
CENTRE	GATE	HALIFAX	5070	5100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CENTRE	ST	BEDFORD	1	26		
CENTRE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	19		
CENTURY	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHADWELL	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	45		
CHADWICK	PL	HALIFAX	1	64		
CHADWICK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	81		
CHAIN LAKE	DR	HALIFAX	80	231		
CHAIN ROCK	DR	HALIFAX	5800	5914		
CHALAMONT	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	132		
CHALET	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	66		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHALLENGER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
CHAMBERLAIN	DR	WESTPHAL	1	70		
CHAMBERS	CRT	HALIFAX	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHAMEAU	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	95		
CHAMPAGNE	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	150		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHAMPIONS	WAY	WAVERLEY	1	286		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
CHAMPLAIN	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	60		
CHAMPLAIN	CRT	BEDFORD	1	28		
CHANDLER	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	290		
CHANDLER	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	20		
CHANI	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	210		
CHAPAIS	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	85		
CHAPMAN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
CHAPPELL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	110		
CHARDONNAY	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
CHARLES	RD	TIMBERLEA	1	379		
CHARLES	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	31		
CHARLES	ST	HALIFAX	5500	6248		
CHARLES GRAY	RD	WEST PENNANT	1	151		
CHARLES KEATING	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	68		
CHARLES MACDONALD	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	50		
CHARLES MEADE	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	42		
CHARLES MILLS	WAY	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHARLESWOOD	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	150		
CHARLIE SHIERS	LANE	HARRIGAN COVE	1	15		Tuesday, November 26, 2019
CHARLOIS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
CHARLOTTE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	3		
CHARLOTTE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	80		
CHARLOTTETOWN	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	151		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHARLTON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	12		
CHARTWELL	LANE	HALIFAX	1	70		
CHARTWELL	RD	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	20		
CHASE	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	32		
CHASWOOD	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	170		
CHATEAU	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHATER	DR	WESTPHAL	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
CHATER	ST	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	98		
CHAUCER	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEBOGUE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	82		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEBUCTO	CIR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	36		
CHEBUCTO	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
CHEBUCTO	LANE	HALIFAX	2400	2499		
CHEBUCTO	RD	HALIFAX	6100	7199		
CHEBUCTO HEAD	RD	DUNCANS COVE	1	715		
CHEEMA	LANE	EAST PETPESWICK	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHELMSFORD	PL	HALIFAX	1	52		
CHELSEA	LANE	HALIFAX	1	38		
CHELTON WOODS	LANE	HALIFAX	1	106		
CHELTONHAM	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
CHERA	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	105		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEROKEE	ST	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	6		
CHERRY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
CHERRY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	10		
CHERRY	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6099		
CHERRY BROOK	RD	CHERRY BROOK	1	299		
CHERRY BROOK	RD	LAKE LOON	300	390		
CHERRYWOOD	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	175		
CHERVIN	CRT	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	15		
CHERYLANN	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	60		
CHESAPEAKE	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	150		
CHESHIRE	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	25		
CHESSVALE	CL	HALIFAX	1	20		
CHESTER	AVE	HALIFAX	6480	6569		
CHESTNUT	DR	SMITHS SETTLEMENT	1	30		
CHESTNUT	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	26		
CHESTNUT	ST	HALIFAX	1500	1829		
CHESWICK	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEVIOT	HILL	PORTERS LAKE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEZZETCOOK LAKE	WA	CONROD SETTLEMENT	208	1044	EVENS ONLY	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEZZETCOOK LAKE	WA	CONROD SETTLEMENT	709	1389	ODDS ONLY	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEZZETCOOK LAKE	WA	GAETZ BROOK	7	707	ODDS ONLY	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEZZETCOOK LAKE	WA	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	5	ODDS ONLY	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHEZZETCOOK LAKE	WA	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	2	206	EVENS ONLY	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHICORY	LANE	BEDFORD	1	62		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
CHINOOK	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
CHIPPAWA	ST	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
CHIPSHOT	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHIPSTONE	CL	HALIFAX	1	95		
CHISHOLM	AVE	HALIFAX	6640	6800		
CHISHOLM AVENUE	EXT	HALIFAX	3450	3500		
CHITTICK	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	51		
CHITTICK	CRST	SHEET HARBOUR	1	32		
CHLOE	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHOCOLATE LAKE	RD	HALIFAX	1	20		
CHOICE	DR	SAMBRO HEAD	1	170		
CHOKECHERRY	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	190		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHRIS CAIT	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	50		
CHRIS EVAN	DR	WESTPHAL	1	88		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHRISTIAN	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHRISTIE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	16		
CHRISTIES	RD	BOUTILIERIERS POINT	1	80		
CHRISTINA	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	59		April-05-2016
CHRISTOPHER	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
CHRISTOPHER	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	60		
CHRISTOPHER KING	LANE	OAKFIELD	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHROME	LANE	BEDFORD	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHRYSLER	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
CHURCH	CRT	BEDFORD	1	57		
CHURCH	CRT	WHITES LAKE	1	20		
CHURCH	DR	LAKESIDE	1	25		
CHURCH	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	20		
CHURCH	LOOP	MOSER RIVER	1	130		
CHURCH	RD	PEGGYS COVE	1	30		
CHURCH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	55		
CHURCH	ST	HALIFAX	1200	1298		
CHURCH	ST	WELLINGTON	1	280		
CHURCH POINT	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	487		
CHURCHILL	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
CHURCHILL	DR	HALIFAX	6820	7119		
CHURCHILL	DR	SHAD BAY	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CHURCHILL	TERR	NORTH PRESTON	1	43		
CHURCHILL DOWNS	CIR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	230		
CHURCHLAKE	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CIDER MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
CINDY	DR	GRAND LAKE	1	300		
CIRCASSION	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	199		
CIRCLE	DR	HALIFAX	1	57		
CIRCLE	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	282		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CIRRUS	LANE	ELMSVALE	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CITADEL	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	22		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
CITATION	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	260		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLAIRMONT	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	18		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLAM HARBOUR	RD	CLAM BAY	3931	4820		
CLAM HARBOUR	RD	CLAM HARBOUR	3056	3930		
CLAM HARBOUR	RD	LAKE CHARLOTTE	4821	5470		
CLAM HARBOUR	RD	OWLS HEAD	2661	3055		
CLAMSHELL	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	110		
CLARE	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	26		
CLARE LILLEY	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLAREMONT	ST	HALIFAX	3370	3609		
CLARENCE	AVE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	93		
CLARENCE	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	20		
CLARENCE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
CLARENCE	ST	NORTH PRESTON	1	34		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLARKE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
CLARKES ISLAND	WA	BLIND BAY	1	111		
CLAUDIA	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	154		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLAYDER	LANE	HALIFAX	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLAYMORE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	27		
CLAYTON PARK	DR	HALIFAX	1	115		
CLEARPOINTE	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	102		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLEARSPRING	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	145		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLEARVIEW	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	36		
CLEARVIEW	DR	BEDFORD	1	82		
CLEARVIEW	ST	HALIFAX	1	65		
CLEARWATER	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	40		
CLEARWOOD	CRT	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	135		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLEARY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
CLEARY	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	30		
CLEMENT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
CLEMENTS	RD	EAST PETPESWICK	1	86		
CLERMONT	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	109		
CLEVELAND	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
CLEVELAND	RD	GLEN MARGARET	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLEVELAND POINT	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	36		
CLIFF	ST	BEDFORD	1	14		
CLIFFORD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
CLIFFORD	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	8		
CLIFFVIEW	LANE	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLIFTON	ST	HALIFAX	2300	2780		
CLINTON	AVE	HALIFAX	7160	7179		
CLIPPER	CRT	BEDFORD	1	14		
CLIVEDON	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	320		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLOVER	LANE	HARRIETSFIELD	1	20		
CLOVERDALE	RD	HALIFAX	6400	6479		
CLOVERFIELD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLOVERLEAF	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLOVIS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	40		
CLOWES	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CLUB	RD	BROOKSIDE	261	321		
CLUB	RD	HARRIETSFIELD	1	90		
CLUB	RD	HATCHET LAKE	1	260		
CLUB HOUSE	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	73		
CLUBMOSS	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	103		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
CLYDE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	35		
CLYDE	ST	HALIFAX	5470	5689		
CLYSDALE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
COACH	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	60		
COALIES HEAD	LANE	EAST PETPESWICK	1	88		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COAST	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COASTAL	LANE	SAMBRO	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COBBLESTONE	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COBEQUID	RD	LAKEVIEW	894	929		
COBEQUID	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	893		
COBEQUID	RD	WAWERLEY	1180	1540		
COBEQUID	RD	WINDSOR JUNCTION	930	1179		
COBURG	RD	HALIFAX	6000	6550		
COCHRANS ISLAND	WA	BAYSIDE	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COCKBURN	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
COCKBURN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
COCOA	ST	WESTPHAL	1	30		
CODROY	AVE	LAKE LOON	1	69		
CODROY	CRES	LAKE LOON	1	40		
COGSWELL	ST	HALIFAX	5367	5899		
COLBURN	WALK	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
COLBY	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	700		
COLDSTREAM	RUN	DARTMOUTH	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COLE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	176		
COLE	RD	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	554		
COLE HARBOUR	RD	COLE HARBOUR	900	1831		
COLEMAN	CRT	HALIFAX	3110	3150		
COLERIDGE	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	65		
COLES	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
COLETON	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	21		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
COLFORD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	156		
COLFORD	DR	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	50		
COLGROVE	AVE	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	189		
COLINDALE	ST	HALIFAX	1	54		
COLINS	RD	BEDFORD	1	160		
COLLEGE	RD	HALIFAX	1	187		
COLLEGE	ST	HALIFAX	5700	5999		
COLLEGE LAKE	RD	COLLEGE LAKE	1	280		
COLLINGWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	81		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COLLINS	DR	WELLINGTON	1	40		
COLLINS	GRV	DARTMOUTH	1	110		
COLLINS GROVE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
COLLINS GROVE	RG	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
COLONEL JOSEPH SCOTT	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	91		
COLONIAL	CRES	HALIFAX	1	2		
COLONNA	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	70		
COLONY	WAY	LAWRENCETOWN	1	50		
COLP	CRT	WHITES LAKE	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COLPITT LAKE	RD	HALIFAX	1	32		
COLTSFOOT	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	115		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
COLUMBO	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	45		
COLUMBUS	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
COLUMBUS	ST	HALIFAX	5600	6099		
COLUMBUS BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
COLVILLE	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COLWELL	DR	QUEENSLAND	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COMEAU	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COMFORT	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COMMAND	CRT	BEDFORD	1	26		
COMMANDERS	LANE	HALIFAX	2686	2834		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COMMERCIAL	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	82		
COMMISSION	ST	HALIFAX	3500	3660		
COMMODORE	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	50		
COMMODORE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	630		
COMMODORE	RD	LEWIS LAKE	1	25		
COMMUNITY CENTER	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	85		
COMPASS ROSE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	10		
COMPTON	AVE	HALIFAX	6000	6099		
CONCORD	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	170		
CONDOR	RD	BEDFORD	1	54		
CONFEDERATION	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	389		
CONIFER	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CONNAUGHT	AVE	HALIFAX	1700	3599		
CONNOLLY	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	114		
CONNOLLY	ST	HALIFAX	2600	3549		
CONNOR	LANE	HALIFAX	1	176		
CONNOR	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
CONNROSE	AVE	HALIFAX	1580	1609		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CONO	DR	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	362		
CONRAD	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	23		
CONRAD	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1	450		
CONRADS	RD	HUBBARDS	1	345		
CONRADS	RD	QUEENSLAND	346	600		
CONRADS BRANCH	DR	HUBBARDS	1	250		
CONROD	RD	ELDERBANK	1	400		
CONROD	RD	GRAND DESERT	1	108		
CONROD	RD	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	401	844		
CONROD BEACH	RD	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	520		
CONROD SETTLEMENT	RD	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	618		
CONTESSA	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
CONTINENTAL	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CONVOY	AVE	HALIFAX	1	102		
CONVOY	RUN	BEDFORD	1	35		
COOK	AVE	HALIFAX	6820	6992		
COOK	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	76		
COOKS BROOK	RD	COOKS BROOK	752	1664		
COOKS BROOK	RD	ELDERBANK	1	751		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COOKS MILL	RD	CARROLLS CORNER	1	156		
COOLENS	RD	SHAD BAY	1	72		
COOPERS	RD	TANGIER	1	371		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COOPERS CORNER	RD	GLENMORE	1	431		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COPPER	RD	BEDFORD	1	585		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COPPERHEAD	RD	FALL RIVER	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COPPERMOON	CRT	HALIFAX	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CORA	LANE	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CORAL	HTS	QUEENSLAND	1	110		Tuesday, May 26, 2020
CORALBERRY	PL	PORTERS LAKE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CORBETT	RD	COOKS BROOK	1	111		
CORDWOOD	LANE	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	22		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
CORK	ST	HALIFAX	6260	6599		
CORMORANT	LANE	TANTALLON	321	440		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CORNERSTONE	TERR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CORNWALL	ST	HALIFAX	6300	6369		
CORNWALL	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	16		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
CORNWALLIS	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5699		
CORONATION	AVE	HALIFAX	15	211		
CORONATION	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	55		
CORONET	AVE	HALIFAX	1	30		
CORRIE	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	10		
CORSAIR	DR	SHEARWATER	1	10		
CORTLAND	RG	HALIFAX	92	152		Tuesday, November 17, 2020
COSTA	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COTTAGE	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	30		
COTTAGE	RD	HALIFAX	1	18		
COTTAGE COVE	DR	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	86		
COTTAGE HILL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
COTTONTAIL	LANE	MINEVILLE	1	85		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
COUGAR	LANE	HALIFAX	3245	3290		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COULTER	CRES	OAKFIELD	1	290		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COUNTRY	CRES	FERGUSONS COVE	1	15		
COUNTRY LAKE	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	75		
COUNTRYVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	383		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COURTLAND	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	2		
COURTNEY	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	75		
COUSINS	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	54		
COVE	CRES	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	11		
COVE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
COVE	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	15		
COVE	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	132		
COVE	RD	PROSPECT	1	36		
COVE	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	30		
COVENTRY	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	110		
COVEVIEW	WALK	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
COVEY	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		
COVEY	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	30		
COVEY	RD	HACKETTS COVE	120	250		
COVINGTON	WAY	HALIFAX	1	72		
COW BAY	RD	COW BAY	896	2560		
COW BAY	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	895		
COWIE HILL	RD	HALIFAX	1	709		
COWLOW COVE	DR	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	30		
COX	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COX LAKE	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	100		
COXSWAINS	LANE	HALIFAX	5080	5100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
COYOTE	RG	GRAND LAKE	1	240		
COZY CORNER	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CPO1 CARROLL	RD	HALIFAX	2670	2880		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CRABAPPLE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	7		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CRAGG	AVE	HALIFAX	2400	2420		
CRAIG	DR	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	55		
CRAIG ALLAN	CRT	LAWRENCETOWN	1	14		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CRAIGBURN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	298		
CRAIGMORE	DR	HALIFAX	1	72		
CRAIGVIEW	DR	GLEN HAVEN	1	160		
CRANBERRY	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	158		
CRANBERRY	CRES	HACKETTS COVE	1	30		
CRANBERRY	CRT	HALIFAX	1	30		
CRANBERRY	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	56		
CRANBROOK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
CRANE	LANE	EAST PRESTON	1	135		
CRANE COVE	RD	PROSPECT BAY	1	59		
CRANE LAKE	DR	HALIFAX	1	123		
CRANEHILL	RD	EAST PRESTON	142	431	Street Name Under Review	
CRANEHILL	RD	WESTPHAL	1	141	Street Name Under Review	
CRANFIELD	CRT	BEDFORD	1	43		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
CRANLEY	RD	LUCASVILLE	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CRANSTON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
CRANTON	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	70		
CRAWFORD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
CREE	ST	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
CREEKSIDE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	78		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CREELMAN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
CREIGHTON	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
CRESCENT	AVE	HALIFAX	1	35		
CRESCENT	ST	LAKESIDE	1	9		
CRESCO	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	42		
CREST	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
CREST	RD	HALIFAX	1	26		
CRESTFIELD	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	134		
CRESTHAVEN	DR	HALIFAX	1	207		
CRESTVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	1	32		
CRESTWOOD	PL	COLE HARBOUR	1	145		
CREWS	CRT	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	10		
CRICHTON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	300		
CRICHTON PARK	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
CRICKET	LANE	HUBLEY	1	12		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CRIMP	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CRIMSON	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
CROFTERS	CL	FALL RIVER	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROMARTY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	215		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROMWELL	RD	HALIFAX	1210	1230		
CROOKED STICK	PASS	BEAVER BANK	1	557		
CROSBY	ST	BEDFORD	1	28		
CROSS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
CROSS	RD	OSTREA LAKE	1	328		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROSS	RD	WEST JEDDORE	329	628		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROSS	ST	HALIFAX	1	12		
CROSS ISLAND	WA	WEST PETPESWICK	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROSSFIELD	RG	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	125		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
CROSSHILL	LANE	HACKETTS COVE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROSSROADS	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	40		
CROSSWELL	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	84		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROUCHER ISLAND	WA	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROUCHERS POINT	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	115		
CROWELL	RD	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1481	2700		
CROWN	CRES	TANTALLON	1	9		
CROWN	DR	BLIND BAY	1	40		
CROWN	DR	HALIFAX	1	563		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CROWNRIIDGE	DR	BEDFORD	1	95		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
CROWS NEST	DR	HALIFAX	360	390		
CROZIER	CRT	HALIFAX	1	62		
CRUSHER	RD	HALIFAX	1	150		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CRYSTAL	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		
CRYSTAL	DR	BEDFORD	1	32		
CRYSTAL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
CRYSTAL HILL	DR	SAMBRO HEAD	1	30		
CRYSTALWOOD	DR	EAST PENNANT	1	116		
CUDDY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	22		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CUISACK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
CULRAIN	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
CUMBERLAND	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	150		
CUMBERLAND	WAY	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	30		
CUMMINGS	DR	FALL RIVER	1	10		
CUNARD	ST	HALIFAX	5500	6099		
CUNNINGHAM	DR	BEDFORD	1	31		
CURLEY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
CURRIE	LANE	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CURTISS	RD	SHEARWATER	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CURTO	CRT	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	156		
CUTLER	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	850		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
CUTTER	DR	HALIFAX	1	223		
CUVELIER	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	14		
CYGNET	DR	GOFFS	400	505		
CYPRESS	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	83		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DACOSTA	ROW	HALIFAX	5200	5298		Tuesday, September 17, 2019
DAHLIA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
DAIGLES	LANE	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	50		
DAISY	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	77		
DAISYWAY	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	85		
DAISYWOOD	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	408		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DAKIN	DR	HALIFAX	1	55		
DAKOTA	DR	WELLINGTON	1	300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DALE	AVE	HERRING COVE	1	4		
DALHOUSIE	ST	HALIFAX	1110	1199		
DALKEITH	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	110		
DAMASCUS	RD	BEDFORD	1	270		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DANDYLION	LANE	ELMSVALE	1	65		
DANFORTH	RD	HALIFAX	1	52		
DANNY	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	280		
DANNYS	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DANVILLE	DR	HALIFAX	1	9		
DARIUS	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	490		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DARJEELING	DR	HALIFAX	1	100		Tuesday, July 31, 2018
DARLINGTON	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	218		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DARRELL	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	35		
DARTMOOR	CRES	BEDFORD	1	33		
DARTMOUTH	AVE	HALIFAX	3470	3549		
DARTMOUTH	RD	BEDFORD	1	140		
DAUPHINEE	DR	HUBBARDS	254	400		
DAUPHINEES	LOOP	FRENCH VILLAGE	51	60		
DAUPHINEES	LOOP	GLEN HAVEN	1	50		
DAUPHINEES MILL LAKE	WA	HUBBARDS	1101	1313	ODDS ONLY	Tuesday, July 18, 2017
DAVE	RD	EAST PENNANT	1	121		
DAVENTRY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DAVID	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DAVID	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
DAVID ALLEN	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	161		
DAVIDSONS	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	40		
DAVIDSONS	RD	SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE	1	36		
DAVIES	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
DAVIS	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	180		
DAVIS	ST	HALIFAX	1150	1199		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
DAVIS	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
DAVISON	DR	FALL RIVER	1	10		
DAVISON	ST	HALIFAX	2400	2499		
DAVLIN	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	41		
DAWN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
DAWN	ST	HALIFAX	1	20		
DAWN DOUGLAS	DR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	163		
DAWSON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	75		
DAY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
DAY HOLLOW	DR	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	20		
DAYLILY	LANE	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEACON	ST	HALIFAX	2700	2789		
DEAL	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEAL	ST	HALIFAX	3580	3667		
DEAN BACK	RD	DEAN	1	1000		
DEANERY	RD	LOWER SHIP HARBOUR	1	86		
DEANS	WALK	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEBAIES COVE	RD	DEBAIES COVE	1	80		
DEBBIE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	40		
DEBRAS	WAY	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DECKMAN BACK	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	504		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEEPRUN	DR	KETCH HARBOUR	1	50		
DEEPWATER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	123		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
DEEPWOOD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	130		
DEEPWOOD	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	125		
DEEPWOOD	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	53		
DEEPWOOD	LNDG	GAETZ BROOK	1	72		
DEER	RUN	GLEN HAVEN	1	14		
DEERBROOKE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	124		
DEERFIELD	AVE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	540		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEERFOOT	RG	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	685		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
DEERHURST	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	75		
DEERIDGE	RD	BLACK POINT	1	175		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEERMIST	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	190		
DEERWOOD	DR	MINEVILLE	1	40		
DEERWOOD	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEGANIS	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	34		
DEGAUSSING	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	300		
DEKKER	ST	HALIFAX	1	4		
DELANEY	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	45		
DELCRAFT	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DELLRIDGE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DELMAC	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
DELMERLE	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	180		
DELRAY	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	70		
DELTA	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	153		
DELWOOD	PL	COLE HARBOUR	1	40		
DEMERS	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	30		
DEMETREOUS	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEMONE	ST	HALIFAX	5800	5899		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEMPSEY	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	22		
DEMPSTER	CRES	MINEVILLE	1	205		
DENFORD	RD	WHITES LAKE	1	26		
DENISE	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	75		
DENNEB	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
DENTITH	RD	HALIFAX	1	45		
DERBY	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	25		
DESERT	LANE	GRAND DESERT	1	76		Tuesday, March 21, 2017
DESMOND	AVE	HALIFAX	3350	3489		
DEVILS HILL	RD	FERGUSONS COVE	1	83		
DEVON	CRES	HALIFAX	1	32		
DEVONPORT	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	68		
DEVONSHIRE	AVE	HALIFAX	3020	3499		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DEVONSHIRE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	100		
DEVONSHIRE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
DEWBERRY	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	116		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
DEWHURST	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
DEWOLF	CRT	BEDFORD	1	29		
DEWOLFES	RD	EAST SHIP HARBOUR	1	56		
DEYOUNG	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	40		
DIAMOND	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	135		
DIANA	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	70		
DIANA GRACE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	114		
DICKEY	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	275		
DICKSON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	24		
DICKSON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
DIGBY	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
DIGGS	DR	EAST PRESTON	2460	2530		
DILLMAN	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	3		
DILLMAN	RD	CARROLLS CORNER	1	220		
DILLMAN	RD	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	260		
DILLON	CRES	HALIFAX	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DINGLE	RD	HALIFAX	1	280		
DIPPER	CRES	HALIFAX	1	43		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca)  
This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
DISCIPLES	WAY	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DISCOVERY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
DISPENSING	WAY	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	100		
DIVAS	LANE	HALIFAX	5400	5449		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DIVISION	ST	BEDFORD	1	43		
DIXON	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	122		
DOBBIN	LANE	HALIFAX	1	15		
DOBSONS	HILL	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	10		
DOC	AVE	LAKE ECHO	1	20		
DOCKSIDE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	115		
DOCKVIEW	LANE	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	220		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
DOGWOOD	ST	WESTPHAL	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DOHERTY	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	235		
DOHERTY	LANE	CLAM BAY	1	54		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DOLBY HILL	RD	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	88		
DOLOMITE	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	12		
DOMINION	CRES	BEECHVILLE	1	35		
DOMINION	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
DON MESSER	CRT	HALIFAX	1	5		
DONALD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
DONALD	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	83		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DONALDSON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	235		
DONEGAL	DR	COLE HARBOUR	173	223		
DONOVON	DR	LAKESIDE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DONVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
DOOKS	LANE	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	78		
DOPEY	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	20		
DOREY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	190		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DOREY	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DOROTHEA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	140		
DOROTHY	CRES	TIMBERLEA	1	60		
DOROTHY	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	122		
DOROTHY	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	45		
DOROTHY JOYCE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
DOUG SMITH	DR	HALIFAX	2750	2940		
DOUGLAS	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	14		
DOUGLAS	CRES	HALIFAX	1	320		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DOUGLAS	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	60		
DOUGLAS	DR	BEDFORD	1	88		
DOULL	AVE	HALIFAX	20	125		
DOVE	ST	HALIFAX	1	10		
DOVER	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	17		
DOVER	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	10		
DOWELL	DR	HALIFAX	9	19		
DOWNNEY	RD	NORTH PRESTON	1056	1244		
DOWNIE	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	75		
DOWNING	ST	HALIFAX	1	4		
DOWNS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	123		
DOWNSVIEW	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DOYLE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	16		
DOYLE	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	22		
DOYLE	RD	WEST JEDDORE	1	32		
DOYLE	ST	BEDFORD	1	113		
DOYLE	ST	HALIFAX	5400	5448		
DOYLE PARK	RD	HUBLEY	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DRAGONFLY	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DRAKE	CRES	EAST PETPESWICK	1	72		
DREAMCATCHER	LANE	HUBLEY	1	134		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DRESDEN	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	65		
DRESDEN	ROW	HALIFAX	1300	1599		
DRESSAGE	ROW	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DRIFTSCAPE	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	102		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DRIFTWOOD	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	120		
DRILLIO	CRES	HALIFAX	1	110		
DRONACHY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DRUMDONALD	RD	HALIFAX	1	126		
DRUMLIN	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	40		
DRUMMOND	CRT	HALIFAX	5530	5699		
DRY LAKE	RD	NEWCOMB CORNER	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DRYSDALE	RD	HALIFAX	1	260		
DRYSDALE	RD	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	44		
DUART	AVE	FALL RIVER	344	655		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DUBLIN	ST	HALIFAX	2500	3099		
DUBONNET	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
DUCK	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	56		
DUCK INN	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	67		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DUCK POND	DR	BEAVER BANK	1394	1415		
DUCK POND	RD	BEECHVILLE	1	10		
DUCKCOVE	CRT	HUBLEY	1	195		
DUDLEY	ST	HALIFAX	6400	6477		
DUFFERIN	PL	WEST QUODDY	1	140		
DUFFERIN MINES	RD	PORT DUFFERIN	1	1080		
DUFFUS	DR	BEDFORD	1	200		
DUFFUS	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5999		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
DUFFY	DR	MCGRATHS COVE	1	50		
DUGGAN	DR	BEAVER BANK	801	901		
DUGGAN	LANE	HARRIETSFIELD	1	50		
DUGGERS ARM	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DUKE	ST	BEDFORD	1	290		
DUKE	ST	HALIFAX	5100	5299		
DUMBARTON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	41		
DUNBAR	LANE	HALIFAX	1	8		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DUNBRACK	ST	HALIFAX	1	800		Tuesday, April 16, 2019
DUNCAN	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	34		
DUNCAN	ST	HALIFAX	6100	6349		
DUNCANS COVE	RD	DUNCANS COVE	200	317		
DUNDAS	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	62		
DUNDEE	CL	FALL RIVER	1	51		
DUNDEE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
DUNDEE	ST	STILLWATER LAKE	1	30		
DUNGARRY	CL	FALL RIVER	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DUNNIKER	RD	HALIFAX	1	28		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DUNOLLY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
DUNPHY	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	110		
DUNROBIN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
DUNSMORE	DR	FALL RIVER	1	175		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DUNVEGAN	DR	HALIFAX	1710	1773		
DURHAM	LANE	GLEN MARGARET	1	63		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DURHAM	WAY	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
DUSTAN	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
DUSTAN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
DUTCH SETTLEMENT	RD	LANTZ	1	140		
DUTCH VILLAGE	RD	HALIFAX	3400	3799		
DUTCHTOWN POINT	LANE	POPES HARBOUR	1	72		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
DYKE	RD	COW BAY	1	550		
DYKE	RD	GRAND DESERT	1	215		
DYLLYS	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	15		
EAGLE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	6		
EAGLE	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	30		
EAGLE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	19		
EAGLE	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	60		
EAGLE	PL	BEDFORD	1	11		
EAGLE POINT	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	79		
EAGLE POINT	LANE	TANTALLON	1	8		
EAGLET	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	135		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EAGLEVIEW	TERR	HATCHET LAKE	1	78		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EAGLEWOOD	DR	BEDFORD	1	240		
EARL	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	56		
EARL GORDON	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	25		
EARLE RETSON	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EARLETON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	61		
EARLS	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EARLS	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	10		
EAST BRANCH	RD	EAST QUODDY	1	86		
EAST CHEZZETCOOK	RD	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	166	1219		
EAST CHEZZETCOOK	RD	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	165		
EAST CHEZZETCOOK	RD	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1220	2020		
EAST CHEZZETCOOK WHARF	RD	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	84		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EAST DOVER	RD	EAST DOVER	1	284		
EAST JEDDORE	RD	EAST JEDDORE	771	2048		
EAST JEDDORE	RD	OYSTER POND	1	770		
EAST PENNANT	RD	EAST PENNANT	1	357		
EAST PETPESWICK	RD	EAST PETPESWICK	177	2443		
EAST PETPESWICK	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	176		
EAST RIVER	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	36	532		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EAST RIVER	RD	WATT SECTION	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EAST SIDE	RD	KETCH HARBOUR	1	172		
EASTBROOK	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
EASTCOAST	CRT	HALIFAX	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EASTVIEW	CRT	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	50		
EASTVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	1	52		
EASTWIND	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	94		
EASTWOOD	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	28		
EASTWOOD	TERR	BEDFORD	1	56		
EASY	ST	MURCHYVILLE	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EATON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
EAVA	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	121		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ECHO	CRT	LAKE ECHO	1	40		
ECHO FOREST	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	150		
EDELWEISS	CL	PORTERS LAKE	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EDEN	LANE	HUBLEY	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EDENBANK	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
EDGECOMBE	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	70		
EDGEHILL	RD	HALIFAX	1	28		
EDGEETT	DR	LUCASVILLE	1	215		Tuesday, March 8, 2016
EDGEWATER	CL	DARTMOUTH	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EDGEWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	6400	6639		
EDINBOROUGH	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	20		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
EDINBURGH	ST	HALIFAX	6240	6599		
EDMOND	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
EDNA	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	33		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
EDWARD	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EDWARD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	38		
EDWARD	ST	HALIFAX	1200	1719		
EDWARD ARAB	AVE	HALIFAX	6660	6899		
EDWARD LAURIE	DR	HALIFAX	1	61		
EDWARDS	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	11		
EDWIN FORD	CRT	BEDFORD	1	27		
EDZELL CASTLE	CIR	HALIFAX	1	9		
EIDER	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	400		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EIGHTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
EILEEN STUBBS	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	145		
EISAN POINT	RD	SHIP HARBOUR	1	112		
EISENER	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	10	84		
EISENER	ST	TIMBERLEA	1	200		
ELAINE	AVE	PROSPECT BAY	1	78		
ELAINE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	100		
ELAINE	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	12		
ELCONA	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	60		
ELDER	AVE	WESTPHAL	1	47		
ELDERBANK BACK	RD	ELDERBANK	1	772		
ELDERBANK BACK	RD	MURCHYVILLE	773	1456		
ELDERBERRY	LANE	BROOKSIDE	1	122		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ELDORAS	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	41		
ELDRIDGE	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	10		
ELEANOR	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	20		
ELEANOR MARIE	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	86		
ELEVENTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
ELGIN	LANE	BEDFORD	1	50		
ELGIN	ST	HALIFAX	1	76		
ELISE VICTORIA	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	970	1390		
ELIZA RITCHIE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	161		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
ELIZABETH	CRT	WHITES LAKE	1	40		
ELIZABETH	DR	HALIFAX	1	22		
ELIZABETH	DR	SHEET HARBOUR	1	38		
ELIZABETH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
ELIZABETH DOANE	DR	BEDFORD	1	205		Tuesday, September 17, 2019
ELJAY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
ELK	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	150		
ELKRIDGE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	201		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ELLA	LANE	BEDFORD	1	50		
ELLARD	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ELLEN	CRES	WHITES LAKE	1	60		
ELLEN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
ELLENVALE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	78		
ELLERSLIE	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	160		
ELLIOT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	47		
ELLIOTT	ST	HALIFAX	7100	7159		
ELLIS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
ELM	DR	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	132		
ELM	ST	COLE HARBOUR	1	85		
ELM	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
ELM GROVE	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	32		
ELMDALE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	32		
ELMHURST	DR	SHEET HARBOUR	1	30		
ELMORE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
ELMRIDGE	DR	WAVERLEY	1	136		
ELMWOOD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
ELMWOOD	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	100		
ELSIE TOLSON	WAY	BEDFORD	1	27		Tuesday, July 31, 2018
ELSWICK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
ELVA	CRT	TANTALLON	1	110		
ELWIN	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	56		
ELWOOD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
EMERALD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	70		
EMERALD	DR	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	52		
EMILY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	25		
EMILY	CRT	MINEVILLE	1	95		
EMMA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	66		
EMMANUEL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
EMMERSON	ST	BEDFORD	1	36		
EMMETT	LANE	HUBLEY	1	77		
EMPRESS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
EMSCOTE	DR	HALIFAX	5890	6010		
ENDEAVOUR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
ENERGY	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	235		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ENGINEERS	WAY	HALIFAX	6200	6251		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ENGLEHUTT	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	120		
ENGLISH POINT	RD	MYERS POINT	1	208		
ENID	AVE	HALIFAX	1	25		
ENSLEY	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	14		
EQUESTRIAN	LANE	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	313		Tuesday, September 17, 2019

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
EQUINE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ERIN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	38		
ERNEST	AVE	BEAVER BANK	1	50		
ERNEST	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	39		
ERNIE	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	11		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ERNIES	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	30		
ERNST	AVE	HALIFAX	7100	7150		
ERONDALE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	26		
ERSKINE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	51		
ERTIS	LANE	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ESDAILE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
ESH	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ESSEX	DR	HERRING COVE	1	120		
ESSEX	LANE	HALIFAX	1	39		
ESSO	RD	HERRING COVE	1	10		
ESSON	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	92		
ESTATE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	36		
ESTATES	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	61		
ESTATES	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	42		
ESTELLE	AVE	BEDFORD	1	24		
ESTELLE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	5		
ESQUIRE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ETHAN	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	179		
ETHEL	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
EUNICE	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	40		
EVANDALE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	102		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
EVANGELINE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	98		
EVANS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	181		
EVANS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
EVANS	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	20		
EVELYN WOOD	PL	COLE HARBOUR	1	70		
EVELYNS	LANE	TANTALLON	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EVENTIDE	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	85		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
EVERETTE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	90		
EVERGREEN	CRES	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	25		
EVERGREEN	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	235	292		
EVERGREEN	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	38		
EVERGREEN	PL	HALIFAX	1	61		
EVERLINA	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	130		
EVERWOOD	AVE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	191		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EXECUTIVE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EXETER	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	15		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
EXHIBITION GROUNDS	RD	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	208		
FABER	CRES	LAKE ECHO	1	50		
FADER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	53		
FADERS	RD	BAYSIDE	1	103		
FAHIE	LANE	EAST SHIP HARBOUR	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FAIRBANKS	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	96		
FAIRFAX	DR	HALIFAX	1	138		
FAIRFIELD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
FAIRFIELD	RD	HALIFAX	1630	1699		
FAIRHAVEN	WAY	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	64		
FAIRMOUNT	RD	HALIFAX	1	31		
FAIRWINDS	PL	BEDFORD	1	37		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FAIRVIEW	AVE	HALIFAX	1	8		
FAIRWAY	GRV	LAKE LOON	1	65		
FALCON	PL	HALIFAX	1	23		
FALCON	RUN	BEDFORD	1	22		
FALCON CREST	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	55		
FALCON RIDGE	DR	SHAD BAY	1	30		
FALCOURT	RUN	UPPER TANTALLON	1	230		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FALKLAND	ST	HALIFAX	5500	5669		
FALL RIVER	RD	FALL RIVER	750	1500		
FALLS	RUN	FALL RIVER	1	71		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FANCYVIEW	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	150		
FANNIE	LANE	LAKE LOON	1	48		
FARADAY	LANE	FERGUSONS COVE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FARFIELDS	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FARMERS DAIRY	LANE	BEDFORD	1	119		
FARNHAM GATE	RD	HALIFAX	1	471		
FARQUHARSON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
FARRELL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	83		
FARRINGTON	WAY	BEDFORD	1	75		Tuesday, August 1, 2017
FARRIS	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FARTINGTON	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
FATHOM	CRT	HALIFAX	1	65		
FAUCHEAU	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	45		
FAULKNER	CRES	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	200		
FAULKNER	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	10		
FAULKNER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
FAUNE	LANE	HUBLEY	1	76		
FAWSONS COVE	RD	WEST PENNANT	1	51		
FAYS	LANE	HALIFAX	5800	5829		
FEATHER	LANE	HALIFAX	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
FEDERAL	AVE	HALIFAX	3300	3420		
FELDSPAR	CRES	HALIFAX	1	50		
FELLER	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	36		
FELLESMEERE	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	78		
FENERTY	RD	HALIFAX	1	23		
FENERTY	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	300		
FENIMORE	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FENNERTY	CRES	BEAVER BANK	400	459		
FENWICK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	121		
FENWICK	ST	HALIFAX	5560	5700		
FENWOOD	RD	HALIFAX	1	54		
FERGUSON	LANE	HALIFAX	1	5		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FERGUSON	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
FERGUSONS COVE	RD	FERGUSONS COVE	21	320		
FERGUSONS COVE	RD	HALIFAX	1	20		
FERINDONALD	CL	DARTMOUTH	1	74		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FERN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	55		
FERN	DR	BEAVER BANK	700	755		
FERN	LANE	HALIFAX	2670	2739		
FERN HILL	RD	POPES HARBOUR	1	136		
FERN HOLLOW	DR	SEABRIGHT	1	16		
FERNBROOK	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
FERNDALE	DR	HALIFAX	1	7		
FERNGROVE	LANE	TANTALLON	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FERNHILL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
FERNLEAF	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	73		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FERNLILLY	PL	WAVERLEY	1	60		
FERNWOOD	LANE	HALIFAX	6000	6040		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FERRIS	DR	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	34		
FERRY	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	45		
FERUZ	CRES	HALIFAX	1	150		
FESCUE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FIDDLE	PKY	HATCHET LAKE	1	100		
FIDDLEHEAD	WAY	PORTERS LAKE	1	135		
FIDDLERS	GRN	COLE HARBOUR	1	82		
FIELD	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	20		
FIELDING	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	57		
FIELDING	AVE	HALIFAX	7000	7109		
FIELDSTONE	ST	HALIFAX	1	97		
FIELDWOOD	CIR	COLE HARBOUR	1	98		
FIFE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	8		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FIFIELD	LANE	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	46		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FIFTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
FINCH	LANE	HALIFAX	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FINDLAY	RD	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	156		
FINDLAY	RD	HALIFAX	1	8		
FINLAY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	340		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FINNIAN	ROW	DARTMOUTH	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FIONA	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	143		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
FIR	LANE	TANTALLON	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FIR GROVE	DR	EAST PENNANT	1	30		
FIR TREE	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	85		
FIRE	RD	HERRING COVE	1	135		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FIRE HALL	RD	SHEARWATER	1	174		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FIREFLY	TERR	SHEARWATER	1	60		
FIRESIDE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	82		
FIRST	AVE	BEDFORD	1	48		
FIRST	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		
FIRST	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
FIRST	ST	HALIFAX	6600	6739		
FIRST	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
FIRST	ST	LAKESIDE	1	20		
FIRST	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	110		
FIRST LAKE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	647		
FIRST POND	DR	KETCH HARBOUR	1	40		
FISHER	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	230		
FISHER	RD	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	50		
FISHERMAN	RD	LITTLE HARBOUR	1	42		
FISKE	ST	HALIFAX	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FITZGERALD	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	50		
FIVE ISLAND	RD	HUBLEY	1	375		
FLAGSTONE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	220		
FLAMINGO	DR	HALIFAX	1	160		
FLANDRUM	CRT	COW BAY	1	10		
FLANDRUM HILL	RD	COW BAY	1	100		
FLAT LAKE	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	65		
FLAT POINT	RD	CLAM HARBOUR	1	80		
FLAXCOMBE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
FLEET	CRT	BEDFORD	1	21		
FLEET CLUB	RD	HALIFAX	5270	5300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FLEET SETTLEMENT	RD	PACE SETTLEMENT	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FLEETVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	1	400		
FLEMING	DR	HALIFAX	1	33		
FLEMMING	WAY	KETCH HARBOUR	1	36		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
FLETCHER	DR	FALL RIVER	1	130		
FLINN	ST	HALIFAX	6830	6999		
FLINNS	HILL	BEDFORD	1	28		
FLINT	ST	HALIFAX	1	17		
FLOOD	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FLORA	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FLORAL	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
FLORENCE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	31		
FLORENCE	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	21		
FLORENCE	ST	HERRING COVE	1	30		
FLORENCE	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	33		
FLORENCE PL	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	65		
FLORRIES	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	25		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
FLOTILLA	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
FLOWER	CRT	LAKESIDE	1	96		
FLOWER GARDEN	LANE	OWLS HEAD	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FLUME	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	28		
FLYING CLOUD	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	320		
FLYING POINT	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1	66		
FLYNN	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	10		
FOGGY	HILL	HERRING COVE	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FORBES	ST	HALIFAX	1	26		
FORD	ST	HALIFAX	1	37		
FOREST	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
FOREST	LANE	BEDFORD	1	59		
FOREST	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	63		
FOREST GLADE	DR	HATCHET LAKE	1	74		
FOREST HILL	DR	HALIFAX	1	63		
FOREST HILLS	EXT	DARTMOUTH	1	1845		
FOREST HILLS	EXT	DARTMOUTH	2360	3080		
FOREST HILLS	EXT	WAVERLEY	1846	2359		
FOREST HILLS	PKY	COLE HARBOUR	1	86		
FOREST HILLS	PKY	WESTPHAL	87	110		
FORESTGATE	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FORESTGLEN	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	132		
FORESTSIDE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	142		
FORESTVIEW	WAY	BEAVER BANK	1	78		
FORGOTTEN	LANE	CARROLLS CORNER	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FORREST	AVE	HALIFAX	1	12		
FORRESTER	ST	HALIFAX	6360	6380		
FORSYTHE	ST	MCNABS ISLAND	1	193		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FORT SACKVILLE	RD	BEDFORD	1	31		
FORT YORK	PSSG	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	88		
FORTRESS	DR	FERGUSONS COVE	1	24		
FORTUNE	LANE	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	28		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FORWARD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	70		
FOSTER	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	310		
FOSTON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
FOTHERBY	AVE	HALIFAX	1	15		
FOULIS	ROW	DARTMOUTH	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FOUNDERS	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	66		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FOUNDRY	LANE	HALIFAX	5344	5364		
FOUNTAIN	CRT	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FOUR MILE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FOURTH	ST	BEDFORD	1	26		
FOURTH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
FOURTH	ST	HALIFAX	6650	6699		
FOURTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
FOURTH	ST	LAKESIDE	1	20		
FOX	RG	UPPER TANTALLON	1	34		
FOX GLOVE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	17		
FOX HOLLOW	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	180		
FOX PEN	RD	TANTALLON	1	40		
FOX POINT	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	88		
FOX POINT	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	46		
FOX POINT FRONT	RD	HUBBARDS	1	19		
FOXBERRY	HILL	GLEN HAVEN	1	100		
FOXBERRY	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	90		
FOXGLOVE	ST	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	31		
FOXGROVE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
FOXTAIL	CRT	WAVERLEY	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FOXWOOD	CRES	MINEVILLE	1	60		
FOXWOOD	TERR	HALIFAX	1	18		
FRAGGLE ROCK	RD	BEDFORD	1	67		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRALICKS	LOOP	PORT DUFFERIN	1	44		
FRANCES	CRT	HALIFAX	1	12		
FRANCES	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	56		
FRANCIE	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	70		
FRANCIS	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRANCIS GRAY	DR	SAMBRO	1	37		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRANCKLYN	ST	HALIFAX	356	660		
FRANK GEORGES ISLAND	WA	SEABRIGHT	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRANKIE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1600	1647		
FRANKLIN	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	12		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
FRANKLYN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
FRANKLYN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	70		
FRANKLYN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
FRASER	DR	EAST PETPESWICK	1	54		
FRASER	DR	WAVERLEY	1	30		
FRASER	RD	TIMBERLEA	1	176		
FRASER	RD	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	565		
FRASER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
FRASER	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6099		
FRASER BACK	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	240		
FRAZEE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	112		
FRED KEYES	CRT	BEDFORD	1	32		
FREDA	LANE	HUBLEY	1	33		
FREDERICK	AVE	HALIFAX	1	158		
FREDERICK	DR	COW BAY	1	25		
FREDERICK	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	63		
FREDERICK	ST	BEDFORD	1	38		
FREDERICK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
FREDERICK LAKE	WA	HUBLEY	1	631		
FREDERICKS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	80		
FREER	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRENCH MASTS	LANE	BEDFORD	1	63		
FRENCH VILLAGE STATION	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	137		
FRENCHMANS	RD	OAKFIELD	1	200		
FRESHWATER	TRL	DARTMOUTH	1	320		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRESNEL	LANE	SAMBRO	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRIENDSHIP	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	40		Tuesday, May 26, 2020
FRIESIAN	CRT	HALIFAX	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FRINGE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FROG LAKE	LANE	EAST PRESTON	1	51		
FRYDAY	RD	BLACK POINT	1	56		
FULLER	TERR	HALIFAX	2600	2753		
FULLWOOD	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	92		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FULMAR	AVE	SHEARWATER	1	22		
FULTZ HILL	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	72		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
FUNDY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
FURRING	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	29		
FURY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	68		
FYNE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GABRIEL	LANE	SAMBRO CREEK	1	68		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
GAETZ	LANE	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	25		
GAETZ LAKE	DR	SEAFORTH	1	68		
GAINSBOROUGH	PL	HALIFAX	5810	5940		
GALA	CRT	HALIFAX	1	40		Tuesday, November 17, 2020
GALAXY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
GALE	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GALLERY	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	166		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GALLEY	LANE	HALIFAX	2870	2890		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GALLOWAY	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	388		
GALWAY	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	25		
GAMMON	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	61		
GAMMON	RD	WEST QUODDY	1	320		
GAMMON LAKE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	585		
GANDER	AVE	LAKE LOON	1	85		
GANGWAY	RD	HALIFAX	5470	5500		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GANNET	LANE	DUNCANS COVE	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GANTRY	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GARDEN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
GARDEN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
GARDEN	ST	HALIFAX	1700	1899		
GARDEN COURT	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	42	Street Name & Range Under Review	
GARDEN VIEW	DR	FALL RIVER	1	50		
GARDEN VIEW	DR	SHEET HARBOUR	1	24		
GARDENERS	WALK	BEAVER BANK	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GARFIELD	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	175		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
GARLAND	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	225		
GARNETT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
GARRARD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	230		
GARRICK	LANE	HALIFAX	6000	6029		
GARRISON	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	94		
GARSHAN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	26		
GARY MARTIN	DR	BEDFORD	1	415		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GAS	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GASPER	LANE	MUSHABOOM	1	150		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GASPEREAU	RUN	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	552		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
GASTON	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	105		
GATE	RD	ELDERBANK	1	295		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GATEHOUSE	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	700		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GATES	RD	HACKETTS COVE	1	150		
GATEWAY	RD	HALIFAX	1	53		
GAZEBO	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GEARY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
GEBHARDT	ST	HALIFAX	1	37		
GELDART	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	40		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
GELDERT	ST	HALIFAX	6500	6579		
GEM	LANE	BEDFORD	1	66		
GEMSTONE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GENERAL	AVE	HALIFAX	1	40		
GENERAL M	DR	ELMSDALE	1	112		
GENEVA	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GENTLEWIND	LANE	LAKE EGMONT	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GENTRY	LANE	WEST PENNANT	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GEORGE	DR	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	25		
GEORGE	ST	BEDFORD	1	18		
GEORGE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
GEORGE	ST	HALIFAX	5065	5199		
GEORGE	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	55		
GEORGE	ST	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	280		
GEORGE CYRIL	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	40		
GEORGE DANIEL	LANE	HACKETTS COVE	1	55		
GEORGE DAUPHINEE	AVE	HALIFAX	2700	3100		
GEORGE GRAY	LANE	SAMBRO	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GEORGE JACKSON	RD	FALL RIVER	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GEORGE REDMOND	DR	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GEORGE SAMUEL	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	74		
GEORGES ISLAND	RD	HALIFAX	1	96		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GEORGIAN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
GEOVEX	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
GERALD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
GERRISH	LANE	HALIFAX	2350	2399		
GERRISH	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5399		
GERRY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
GERTRUDE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
GESNER	ST	HALIFAX	1	60		
GIBERSON	DR	WESTPHAL	1	38		
GIBSON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	5		
GILBERT	LANE	BLACK POINT	1	84		
GILBERT	ST	BEAVER BANK	1	30		
GILBY	CRES	BEAVER BANK	1	160		
GILES	DR	BEDFORD	1	116		
GILKIE	DR	SAMBRO	1	10		
GILL COVE	RD	KETCH HARBOUR	1	220		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GILLIS	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GIVEN	DR	GRAND LAKE	1	220		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GLACIER	RG	PORTERS LAKE	1	94		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GLADSTONE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
GLADSTONE	ST	HALIFAX	2400	2779		
GLADYS PORTER	PL	BEDFORD	1	30		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
GLASGOW	RD	EAST PRESTON	1	150		
GLAZEBROOK	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		
GLEAVE	WALK	DARTMOUTH	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GLEBE	ST	HALIFAX	5260	5470		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GLEN	LANE	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	31		
GLEN ARBOUR	WAY	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	600		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GLEN BAKER	DR	HERRING COVE	1	101		
GLEN EAGLE	WAY	HALIFAX	1	40		
GLEN MANOR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
GLEN MOIR	TERR	BEDFORD	1	60		
GLEN RISE	DR	BEAVER BANK	402	500		
GLEN TORRIDON	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	110		
GLENALVA	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	37		
GLENBOURNE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	54		
GLENCAIRN	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	210		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GLENCAIRN	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	11		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GLENCOE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
GLENDA	CRES	HALIFAX	1	78		
GLENDALE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	270		
GLENDALE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	740		
GLENDALE	DR	WESTPHAL	1	60		
GLENDALE	RD	HALIFAX	3180	3259		
GLENEAGLES	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	510		
GLENELG	CRT	LAKE LOON	1	40		
GLENFOREST	DR	HALIFAX	50	230		
GLENGARY	DR	HALIFAX	1	9		
GLENMONT	AVE	BEDFORD	1	31		
GLENMORE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	18		
GLENMORE	RD	GLENMORE	174	1340		
GLENMORE	RD	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	173		
GLENMORREN	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	24		
GLENN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
GLENN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
GLENN	DR	HALIFAX	1	35		
GLENN	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	27		
GLENORA	AVE	HALIFAX	1	23		
GLENVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
GLENWOOD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
GLENWOOD	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	250		
GLORIA	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	114		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
GLORIA	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	115	142		
GLORIA	LANE	CARROLLS CORNER	1	100		
GLORIA MCCLUSKEY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	101		
GLORIAVALE	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	50		
GLORY	AVE	HUBLEY	1	46		
GLOSTER	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
GOLD	LANE	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	20		
GOLD MINE	RD	TANGIER	1	74		
GOLDEN	WAY	HALIFAX	1	105		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
GOLDEN ROD	LANE	GRAND DESERT	1	61		
GOLDENBERRY	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	33		
GOLDENEYE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	580		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GOLDFINCH	WALK	HALIFAX	15	27		
GOLDTHREAD	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	85		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
GOLF CLUB	RD	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	70		
GOLF LINKS	RD	BEDFORD	1	110		
GOLF VIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	400		
GOOSE	LANE	SHIP HARBOUR	1	122		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
GOOSEBERRY	CL	HUBLEY	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GORDON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
GORDON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	110		
GORDON	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	44		
GORDON	ST	BEDFORD	1	18		
GORDON STEWART	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	90		
GORSEBROOK	AVE	HALIFAX	5800	5920		
GORSEBUD	CL	HALIFAX	1	52		
GOSLING	CIR	PORTERS LAKE	1	98		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GOTTINGEN	ST	HALIFAX	1870	3099		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GOUDEY	DR	GOFFS	1	352		
GOUROK	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	291		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GOVERNMENT	RD	SAMBRO	1	20		
GOVERNMENT WHARF	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	117		
GOVERNMENT WHARF	RD	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	20		
GOVERNORS	CRT	BEDFORD	1	17		
GOVERNORS LAKE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	155		
GRACE	AVE	KETCH HARBOUR	1	15		
GRADY	RD	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	48		
GRAFTON	ST	HALIFAX	1500	1779		
GRAHAM	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	35		
GRAHAM SETTLEMENT	RD	LOWER THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	260		
GRAHAMS	GRV	DARTMOUTH	1	150		
GRANBY	CRT	HALIFAX	1	12		
GRAND DESERT STATION	RD	GRAND DESERT	1	160		
GRAND LAKE	DR	WELLINGTON	1	200		
GRANDHAVEN	BLVD	HALIFAX	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRANDVIEW	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	45		
GRANDVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	33		
GRANITE COVE	DR	HUBLEY	1	316		
GRANT	RD	ENFIELD	1	200		
GRANT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	55		
GRANT	ST	HALIFAX	5800	5870		
GRANT HILL	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRANT LINE	RD	STILLWATER LAKE	1	60		
GRANTER	RD	BEDFORD	1	63		
GRANTS COVE	RD	SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE	1	180		
GRANVILLE	RD	BEDFORD	1	166		
GRANVILLE	ST	HALIFAX	1500	1899		
GRAPEVINE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRAPHITE	DR	BEDFORD	1	158		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRASSY LAKE	DR	HALIFAX	1	140		
GRAY JAY	WAY	MILL LAKE	1	28		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRAYCOURT	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
GRAYSON	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GREAT BEECH	HILL	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	52		Tuesday, March 8, 2016
GREBE	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	68		
GREELY	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	29		
GREEN	LANE	BEDFORD	1	11		
GREEN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
GREEN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
GREEN	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5320		
GREEN ACRES	DR	HUBLEY	1	50		
GREEN ACRES	RD	HALIFAX	1	22		
GREEN BAY	DR	COW BAY	1	60		
GREEN VILLAGE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	232		
GREENBANK	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
GREENBOROUGH	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	54		
GREENDALE	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	120		
GREENDALE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	30		
GREENHEAD	RD	LAKE SIDE	1	231		
GREENHILL	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	63		
GREENMOUNT	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
GREENOCH	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	26		
GREENOCK	DR	FALL RIVER	1	52		
GREENOUGH	DR	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	300		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
GREENPARK	CL	HALIFAX	1	112		
GREENSIDE	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	130		
GREENTREE	AVE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	102		
GREENVALE	CRES	WESTPHAL	1	35		
GREENWICH	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	165		
GREENWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	830	1059		
GREENWOOD	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	275		
GREENWOOD	DR	WESTPHAL	1	34		
GREGORY	DR	COLE HARBOUR	32	60		
GREGORY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	31		
GRENADIER	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	100		
GRENNAN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	90		
GRENOBLE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	76		Tuesday, July 31, 2018
GREYBIRCH	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	105		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
GREYOWL	DR	MIDDLE PORTERS LAKE	1	450		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GREYSTONE	DR	HALIFAX	1	245		
GRIFFIN	PL	COLE HARBOUR	1	32		
GRIMES	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
GRINDSTONE	DR	HALIFAX	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRINSTEAD	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	230		
GRISTMILL	CRT	HALIFAX	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRIZZLYBEAR	LANE	LEWIS LAKE	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GRONO	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	330		
GROSVENOR	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	58		
GROSVENOR	RD	HALIFAX	1	34		
GROVE	AVE	BEAVER BANK	1	100		
GROVE	RD	GOFFS	1	190		
GROVE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
GROVER	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	90		
GRUMPY	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	12		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GUILDFORD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GUILDWOOD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	32		
GUILDWOOD	DR	FALL RIVER	1	40		
GULF	ST	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	10		
GULL ROCK	DR	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	100		
GUMPS	RD	WATT SECTION	1	28		
GUPTILL	CL	BEAVER BANK	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GURHOLT	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	41		
GUS FLEMING	DR	KETCH HARBOUR	1	40		
GUSTY	LANE	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	23		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
GUY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
GUYSBOROUGH	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	72		
GWENDOLYN	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HADDAD	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	144		
HADLEY	CRES	HALIFAX	1	115		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAGEN	RD	PLEASANT POINT	1	250		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAGES	LANE	PROSPECT	1	200		
HAIDA	CIR	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
HAIG	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	5		
HALEF	CRT	HALIFAX	1	67		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HALEGINIA	LNDG	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	151		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HALFMILE	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HALFTIDE ISLAND	WA	SMITHS SETTLEMENT	1	2		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HALFWAY LAKE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	542		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HALIBURTON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	35		
HALIBURTON	CRES	STILLWATER LAKE	1	300		
HALL	RD	WAVERLEY	1	130		
HALLMARK	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	305		
HALLMARK	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	110		
HALLS	RD	ENFIELD	1	367		
HALLS	RD	HALIFAX	1	11		
HALO	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	29		
HAMILTON	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	156		
HAMILTON	LANE	HALIFAX	2500	2599		
HAMILTON	ST	BEECHVILLE	1	52		
HAMLET	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
HAMMONDS PLAINS	RD	BEDFORD	1	1099		
HAMMONDS PLAINS	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1100	3249		
HAMMONDS PLAINS	RD	STILLWATER LAKE	3250	3484		
HAMMONDS PLAINS	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	3485	4170		
HAMPSHIRE	CRES	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
HAMPSHIRE	WAY	COLE HARBOUR	1	25		
HAMPSTEAD	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	59		
HAMPTON	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	20		
HAMPTON	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	101		
HAMPTON	GRN	COLE HARBOUR	1	154		
HAMSHAW	DR	HALIFAX	1	86		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HANDSPIKE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	23		
HANNAH	LANE	MOSER RIVER	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HANNAH ELISE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	45		
HANNEBURY	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	170		
HANOVER	CRT	HALIFAX	1	60		
HANOVER	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5299		
HANSENS	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	55		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
HANSON	DR	HALIFAX	1	18		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HANWELL	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	147		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAPPY	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	30		
HARBOUR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
HARBOUR	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	5		
HARBOUR BREEZE	WAY	KETCH HARBOUR	1	100		
HARBOUR RIDGE	DR	EAST PETPESWICK	1	125		
HARBOUR VIEW	DR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	25		
HARBOUR VIEW	DR	WATT SECTION	1	110		
HARBOURVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	5700	5810		
HARBOURVIEW	DR	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	125		
HARBOURVIEW INN	LOOP	SALMON RIVER BRIDGE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARDISTY	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	130		
HARDMAN	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	30		
HARDWOOD HILL	LANE	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	44		
HARE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
HARGROVE	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	170		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARLEQUIN	CRT	HUBLEY	1	41		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
HARLEY	LANE	HUBLEY	1	51		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
HARLINGTON	CRES	HALIFAX	1	214		
HARMES	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	23		
HARMONY	WAY	PORTERS LAKE	1	191		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARNESS	TRL	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARNISH	DR	HERRING COVE	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARNISH	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARRIE	DR	TERENCE BAY	1	20		
HARRIET	LANE	HARRIETSFIELD	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARRIGANS	RD	HERRING COVE	1	35		
HARRINGTON	DR	HALIFAX	5760	5803		
HARRIS	CRT	BEDFORD	1	18		
HARRIS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	51		
HARRIS	ST	HALIFAX	5650	5699		
HART	RD	HALIFAX	1	2		
HARTFORD	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
HARTLAND	DR	GRAND LAKE	1	105		
HARTLEN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	94		
HARTLEN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
HARTLIN	RD	MYERS POINT	1	36		
HARTLIN SETTLEMENT	RD	HARTLIN SETTLEMENT	1	180		
HARTLING	RD	WEST QUODDY	1	220		
HARTLING HILL	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HARVARD	DR	SHEARWATER	1	55		
HARVARD	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2499		
HARVEST	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	100		
HARVEY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
HARVEY	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5299		
HASTINGS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	63		
HATCHERY	LANE	BEDFORD	1	18		
HATCHET	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HATTIE	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	10		
HAULING	RD	HACKETTS COVE	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAUTE	ST	LAKESIDE	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAVELOCK	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	151		
HAVEN	LANE	GAETZ BROOK	1	353		
HAVENBROOK	HILL	DARTMOUTH	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAVERSTOCK	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	46		
HAVILAND	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	50		
HAWES	DR	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	43		
HAWES	LOOP	TANGIER	1	80		
HAWK	TERR	HALIFAX	6250	6480		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAWKINS	DR	HUBLEY	1	58		
HAWTHORN	ST	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	10		
HAWTHORNE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	135		
HAYES	ST	HALIFAX	1	10		
HAYLEY	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAYSTEAD	RG	BEDFORD	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HAZEL	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	28		
HAZEL	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	55		
HAZELHOLME	DR	HALIFAX	1	123		
HAZELHURST	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	67		
HAZELNUT	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	41		
HAZELTON	HILL	BEDFORD	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HEAD HARBOUR	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	30		
HEAD SHIP HARBOUR	LOOP	SHIP HARBOUR	1	146		
HEADINGS	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	50		
HEADLANDS	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HEARTHWOOD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HEATHER	ST	HALIFAX	1	25		
HEATHER	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	50		
HEATHERGLEN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	455		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HEATHERTON	CRES	FALL RIVER	1	165		
HEATHERWOOD	CRT	HALIFAX	5520	5570		
HEATHLAND	WAY	COLE HARBOUR	1	25		
HEATHSIDE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	67		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
HEAVENS	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	190		
HEBB	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	130		
HEBDEN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
HEBRIDEAN	DR	HERRING COVE	1	180		
HECTOR	GATE	DARTMOUTH	1	215		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HEDDAS	WAY	FALL RIVER	1	600		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HEFFLER	ST	BEDFORD	1	16		
HEFLER	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	163		
HEIDELBERG	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	30		
HEINISH	AVE	HALIFAX	3180	3279		
HELEN CREIGHTON	CRT	BEDFORD	1	65		Tuesday, September 17, 2019
HELENE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	67		
HELMSMAN	CRT	HALIFAX	1	90		
HELPARD	LANE	WATT SECTION	1	43		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HEMLOCK	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	675		
HEMLOCK	RD	FALL RIVER	1	40		
HEMLOCK	RD	HERRING COVE	1	12		
HEMLOCK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	51		
HEMLOCK	ST	HALIFAX	3100	3219		
HEMMING	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
HEMP ROPE	LANE	HALIFAX	3264	3318		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HENNEBERRY	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	5		
HENNESSEY	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
HENNESSEY	ST	HALIFAX	5600	5699		
HENNESSEY BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
HENRY	AVE	FALL RIVER	20	380		
HENRY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	3		
HENRY	ST	HALIFAX	1200	1769		
HERBERT	RD	HALIFAX	1	40		
HERBERT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
HERITAGE	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	36		
HERITAGE HILLS	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	140		
HERITAGE VIEW	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HERMANN	DR	BIG LAKE	1	15		
HERON	HLLW	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	15		
HERON	WALK	HALIFAX	5457	5477		
HERONVIEW	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HERRING COVE	RD	HALIFAX	1	749		
HERRING COVE	RD	HALIFAX	750	770	Evens Only	
HERRING COVE	RD	HERRING COVE	751	771	ODDS ONLY	
HERRING COVE	RD	HERRING COVE	772	995		
HERRING COVE WHARF	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HERSHEY	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	71		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HESCOTT	ST	ELMSDALE	1	235		
HESELTON	DR	OSTREA LAKE	1	300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HESTER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	76		
HEWER	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	82		
HIBERNIA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
HICKORY	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	62		
HIDDEN	LANE	WEST PETPESWICK	1	40		
HIDEAWAY	TRL	BROOKSIDE	1	220		
HIGGINBOTTOM	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	50		
HIGGINS LAKE	RD	ELDERBANK	1	840		
HIGGINSVILLE	RD	BROOKVALE	171	1225		
HIGGINSVILLE	RD	HIGGINSVILLE	1226	1970		
HIGGINSVILLE	RD	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	170		
HIGGINSVILLE	RD	NEWCOMB CORNER	1971	2230		
HIGH	RD	FALL RIVER	1	895		
HIGH	RD	LAKESIDE	1	40		
HIGH	ST	BEDFORD	1	290		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	62		
HIGH	ST	HALIFAX	3570	3850		
HIGH BARRENS	RD	SAMBRO	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGH TIMBER	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	359		
HIGHFIELD	ST	HALIFAX	1	92		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHFIELD PARK	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	126		
HIGHLAND	AVE	HALIFAX	3549	3710		
HIGHLAND	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
HIGHRIGGER	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	110		
HIGHTIDE	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	88		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWAY 101		LOWER SACKVILLE	300	305	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 101		MIDDLE SACKVILLE	296	299	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 101		UPPER SACKVILLE	290	295	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 101 ETA 290		UPPER SACKVILLE	0	0		
HIGHWAY 101 ETA 294		UPPER SACKVILLE	0	0		
HIGHWAY 101 ETA 296		MIDDLE SACKVILLE	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102		BEDFORD	10	16	ENNIAL HWY / DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWAY 102		ENFIELD	38	41	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 102		FALL RIVER	22	28	ENNIAL HWY / DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWAY 102		GOFFS	29	37	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 102		HALIFAX	1	9	ENNIAL HWY / DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWAY 102		LAKEVIEW	19	20	ENNIAL HWY / DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWAY 102		LOWER SACKVILLE	17	18	ENNIAL HWY / DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWAY 102		WINDSOR JUNCTION	21	21	ENNIAL HWY / DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 18		LOWER SACKVILLE	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 23		FALL RIVER	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 26		FALL RIVER	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 29		GOFFS	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 30		GOFFS	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 33		GOFFS	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 36		GOFFS	0	0		
HIGHWAY 102 ETA 41		ENFIELD	0	0		
HIGHWAY 103		BEECHVILLE	291	292	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		BLACK POINT	261	262	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		HALIFAX	293	294	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	266	271	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		HUBBARDS	255	256	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		HUBLEY	278	280	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		INGRAMPORT	263	265	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		LAKESIDE	290	290	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		LEWIS LAKE	275	277	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		QUEENSLAND	257	260	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		TIMBERLEA	281	289	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103		UPPER TANTALLON	272	274	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 103 ETA 276		LEWIS LAKE	0	0		
HIGHWAY 103 ETA 280		HUBLEY	0	0		
HIGHWAY 103 ETA 282		TIMBERLEA	0	0		
HIGHWAY 103 ETA 288		TIMBERLEA	0	0		
HIGHWAY 103 ETA 289		LAKESIDE	0	0		
HIGHWAY 103 ETA 292		BEECHVILLE	0	0		
HIGHWAY 107		EAST CHEZZETCOOK	32	36	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 107		EAST PRESTON	15	18	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 107		HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	30	31	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 107		LAKE ECHO	19	23	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 107		MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	39	39	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 107		PORTERS LAKE	24	29	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 107		WEST CHEZZETCOOK	0	0	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 107		WEST PETPESWICK	37	38	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 111		DARTMOUTH	1	2170	CIRCUMFERENTIAL HWY	
HIGHWAY 118		DARTMOUTH	1	7	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 118		FALL RIVER	15	16	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 118		WAVERLEY	8	14	DISTANCE MARKER RANGES	
HIGHWAY 118 ETA 5		DARTMOUTH	0	0		
HIGHWAY 118 ETA 8		WAVERLEY	0	0		
HIGHWAY 118 ETA 11		WAVERLEY	0	0		
HIGHWAY 118 ETA 14		WAVERLEY	0	0		
HIGHWAY 2		ENFIELD	6187	6870		
HIGHWAY 2		FALL RIVER	2769	3548		
HIGHWAY 2		FLETCHERS LAKE	3549	4068		
HIGHWAY 2		GRAND LAKE	4925	5583		
HIGHWAY 2		OAKFIELD	5584	6186		
HIGHWAY 2		WAVERLEY	2405	2768		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWAY 2		WELLINGTON	4069	4924		
HIGHWAY 207		GRAND DESERT	6351	6780		
HIGHWAY 207		SEAFORTH	5334	6350		
HIGHWAY 207		THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	4809	5333		
HIGHWAY 207		WEST CHEZZETCOOK	6781	7870		
HIGHWAY 214		ELMSDALE	1	15		
HIGHWAY 224		BEAVER DAM	3797	4480		
HIGHWAY 224		CHASWOOD	12576	14000		
HIGHWAY 224		COOKS BROOK	14001	15690		
HIGHWAY 224		ELMSVALE	9951	11577		
HIGHWAY 224		GREENWOOD	8883	9950		
HIGHWAY 224		MARINETTE	1791	3796		
HIGHWAY 224		MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	11578	12575		
HIGHWAY 224		MILL LAKE	7330	7726		
HIGHWAY 224		PLEASANT VALLEY	4481	7329		
HIGHWAY 224		SHEET HARBOUR	1	1790		
HIGHWAY 224		UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	7727	8882		
HIGHWAY 277		CARROLLS CORNER	1400	2614		
HIGHWAY 277		DUTCH SETTLEMENT	406	1399		
HIGHWAY 277		LANTZ	231	405		
HIGHWAY 3		HUBBARDS	18	18	TRUNK 3 / LUNENBURG COUNTY	
HIGHWAY 336		DEAN	820	1960		
HIGHWAY 336		UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	819		
HIGHWAY 357		ELDERBANK	5361	6604		
HIGHWAY 357		MEAGHERS GRANT	2485	5360		
HIGHWAY 357		MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	6605	7832		
HIGHWAY 357		MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	2484		
HIGHWAY 374		LISCOMB SANCTUARY	3508	5440		
HIGHWAY 374		LOCHABER MINES	1941	3507		
HIGHWAY 374		MALAY FALLS	1295	1940		
HIGHWAY 374		SHEET HARBOUR	405	1294		
HIGHWAY 374		TRAFALGAR	5441	7470		
HIGHWAY 374		WATT SECTION	1	404		
HIGHWAY 7		BEAVER HARBOUR	24249	24889		
HIGHWAY 7		BEECH HILL	11900	12200		
HIGHWAY 7		EAST PRESTON	1602	2680		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
HIGHWAY 7		EAST QUODDY	26431	26893		
HIGHWAY 7		EAST SHIP HARBOUR	14441	15780		
HIGHWAY 7		ECUM SECUM	30201	30828		
HIGHWAY 7		GAETZ BROOK	6391	7150		
HIGHWAY 7		HARRIGAN COVE	26894	27860		
HIGHWAY 7		HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	5351	6390		
HIGHWAY 7		HEAD OF JEDDORE	8901	9860		
HIGHWAY 7		LAKE CHARLOTTE	10699	11899		
HIGHWAY 7		LAKE ECHO	2681	3732		
HIGHWAY 7		MOOSEHEAD	27861	28494		
HIGHWAY 7		MOSER RIVER	28495	29330		
HIGHWAY 7		MURPHY COVE	15781	16286		
HIGHWAY 7		MUSHABOOM	20453	21099		
HIGHWAY 7		MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	7151	8640		
HIGHWAY 7		NECUM TEUCH	29331	30200		
HIGHWAY 7		OYSTER POND	10205	10698		
HIGHWAY 7		PLEASANT HARBOUR	16287	17092		
HIGHWAY 7		POPES HARBOUR	17645	18748		
HIGHWAY 7		PORT DUFFERIN	24890	25856		
HIGHWAY 7		PORTERS LAKE	3733	5350		
HIGHWAY 7		SALMON RIVER BRIDGE	9861	10204		
HIGHWAY 7		SHEET HARBOUR	21100	22979		
HIGHWAY 7		SHIP HARBOUR	12201	14440		
HIGHWAY 7		SMITHS SETTLEMENT	8641	8900		
HIGHWAY 7		SPRY BAY	19472	20452		
HIGHWAY 7		SPRY HARBOUR	18749	19471		
HIGHWAY 7		TANGIER	17093	17644		
HIGHWAY 7		WATT SECTION	22980	24248		
HIGHWAY 7		WEST QUODDY	25857	26430		
HIGHWAY 7		WESTPHAL	580	1345		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIGHWOOD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
HIGNEY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	505		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIKING TRAIL	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	3690		
HILCHEY	CRT	LEWIS LAKE	1	30		
HILCHIE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
HILDEN	DR	HALIFAX	1	82		
HILFORD	ST	HALIFAX	3100	3119		
HILL	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	110		
HILL TOP	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	40		
HILL TOP	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	40		
HILLARY	CRES	COW BAY	1	32		
HILLARY	ST	HALIFAX	1	7		
HILLCREST	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
HILLCREST	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	15		
HILLCREST	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
HILLCREST	DR	EAST LOON LAKE VILLAGE	119	410		
HILLCREST	ST	ELMSDALE	1	32		
HILLCREST	ST	HALIFAX	1	50		
HILLS	DR	OYSTER POND	1	131		
HILLSBORO	DR	WESTPHAL	1	297		
HILLSBURN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
HILLSDALE	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	46		
HILLSIDE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
HILLSIDE	AVE	HALIFAX	5830	5930		
HILLSIDE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	111		
HILLSIDE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	35		
HILLSIDE	DR	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	450		
HILLSIDE	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	50		
HILLSIDE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
HILLSIDE	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		
HILLSIDE	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	10		
HILLSPIRE	GRV	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
HILLTOP	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	100	189		
HILLTOP	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
HILLVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	38		
HILLWOOD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	50		
HILTON	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
HIMMELMAN	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	65		
HINES	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	52		
HINES	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	375		
HINTERLAND	LANE	GAETZ BROOK	1	78		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HIRANDALE	CRES	WESTPHAL	1	227		
HOBSONS LAKE	DR	HALIFAX	1	375		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOGAN	CRT	BEDFORD	1	90		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
HOGG	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	24		
HOLIDAY	LANE	BEDFORD	1	22		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOLLAND	AVE	BEDFORD	1	36		
HOLLAND	RD	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	500		
HOLLAND	ST	HALIFAX	1	14		
HOLLANDBROOK	RUN	HUBLEY	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOLLETT	LANE	GLENMORE	1	235		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOLLETT	LANE	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOLLIS	ST	HALIFAX	1150	1899		
HOLLY	CRT	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	20		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
HOLLY	DR	HALIFAX	1	17		
HOLLY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
HOLLYBERRY	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	58		
HOLLYHOCK	WAY	BEDFORD	1	235		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOLLYOAKE	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	75		
HOLLYWOOD	DR	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	32		
HOLMES	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	23		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
HOLTWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOLY STONE ON THE SEA	RD	HERRING COVE	1	16		
HOLYROOD	CL	FALL RIVER	1	82		
HOMECREST	TERR	HALIFAX	1	22		
HOMEFIRE	CRES	HALIFAX	6330	6424		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOMER	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	112		
HOMESTEAD	LANE	OYSTER POND	1	20		
HOMESTEAD	RD	FERGUSONS COVE	1	10		
HOMEWARD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	30		
HOMEWOOD	GRV	UPPER TANTALLON	1	92		
HONEY	CRT	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	15		
HONEYDALE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	32		
HONEYGOLD	DR	HALIFAX	1	162		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
HONEYSUCKLE	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	245		
HOOD	ST	HALIFAX	6300	6399		
HOPE	AVE	HUBLEY	1	28		
HOPERIDGE	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HORACE	LOOP	NORTH PRESTON	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HORIZON	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
HORIZON	RD	BEDFORD	1	45		
HORNES	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	100		
HOROBIN	DR	FALL RIVER	1	70		
HORSE	LANE	SHEARWATER	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HORSESHOE	TURN	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	112		
HORSESHOE LAKE	DR	HALIFAX	1	390		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOSKING	LANE	OYSTER POND	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HOUDA	CRT	HALIFAX	1	21		
HOWARD	AVE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	134		
HOWARD STEVENS	WALK	CLAM HARBOUR	1	45		
HOWE	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	300		
HOWE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
HOWLAND	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	35		
HOWLAND	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
HUBLEY MILL LAKE	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	150		
HUBLEYS	DR	HALIFAX	1	21		
HUBLEYS	RD	HUBLEY	50	300		
HUBLEYS	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	24		
HUCK FINN	RD	HUBLEY	1	175		
HUCKLEBERRY	CL	HUBLEY	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUDSON	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	30		
HUDSON	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	395		Tuesday, July 30, 2019
HUGH ALLEN	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	33		
HUGHES	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	50		
HULL	RD	CHASWOOD	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUMBOLT	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUME	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
HUMMINGBIRD	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUMMINGBIRD	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	130		
HUNTER	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUNTER	ST	HALIFAX	2300	2399		
HUNTERS HILL	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	67		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUNTERWOOD	DR	THIRD LAKE	1	440		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUNTINGDON	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	55		
HUNTS BROOK	RD	FALL RIVER	1	60		
HUNTSMAN	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	46		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
HURON	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
HURON	ST	HALIFAX	6700	6760		
HURRICANE	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	71		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HURSHMAN	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	180		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HURSHMAN	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	100		
HURST	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUSKY	DR	HALIFAX	3170	3231		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUTCHINSON	RD	COLLEGE LAKE	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
HUTT	RD	OWLS HEAD	1	52		
HUXLEY	CL	HALIFAX	1	16		
IDA	ST	HALIFAX	1	8		
IDLEWOOD	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	68		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
IDLEWYLDE	RD	HALIFAX	1	36		
ILSLEY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	200		
IMLAH	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	20		
IMO	LANE	HALIFAX	3600	3670		
IMPERIAL	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	100		
INDIA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
INDIAN POINT	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	735		
INDIAN POINT	RD	PROSPECT	1	30		
INDIAN RIVER	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	60		
INDIGO	WALK	HALIFAX	1	50		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
INGLEWOOD	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	91		
INGLEWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	5800	5965		
INGLIS	ST	HALIFAX	5300	6210		
INGRAM	DR	FALL RIVER	1	230		
INGRAM RIVER	LANE	INGRAMPORT	1	25		
INGRAMPORT	CONN	INGRAMPORT	1	665		Tuesday, March 21, 2017
INKPEN	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	12		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INLET	CRT	WEST QUODDY	1	60		
INLET	DR	TANTALLON	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INLETVIEW	RD	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INNIS	LANE	COOKS BROOK	1	40		
INNOVATION	DR	BEDFORD	1	347		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INNSBROOK	WAY	BEDFORD	1	132		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
INSPECTOR	CRT	HALIFAX	1	96		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INSPIRATION	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INTERCOLONIAL	ST	HALIFAX	3460	3499		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INTREPID	LANE	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	27		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
INVERARY	CRT	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	74		
INVERARY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	48		
INVERARY POINT	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	102		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
INVERNESS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	75		
IONEY	HILL	BEAVER BANK	301	361		
IRENE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	70		
IRIS	AVE	HERRING COVE	1	96		
IRISHTOWN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
IRISWEG	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	235		
IRON	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
IRONSTONE	LANE	HALIFAX	1430	1470		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
IROQUOIS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	130		
IRVIN CROSS	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
IRVINE	PL	FALL RIVER	1	12		
IRVING	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		
IRVING	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	57		
IRWIN HUBLEY	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	135		
ISAACS	PL	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ISABEL	LANE	BEDFORD	1	17		Tuesday, July 30, 2019
ISABELLA	DR	NORTH PRESTON	1	28		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ISAIAH	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ISELEY	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	44		
ISHAM	GATE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ISLAND	DR	RIVER LAKE	1	160		
ISLAND VIEW	DR	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	560		
ISLAND VIEW	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	30		
ISLANDLAKE	CL	HUBLEY	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ISLANDVIEW	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
ISLANDVIEW	LANE	EAST PENNANT	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ISLANDVIEW	RD	MILL LAKE	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ISLEVILLE	ST	HALIFAX	2760	3530		
ISNER	AVE	HALIFAX	6910	6959		
ISNOR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	55		
ISNOR POINT	RD	GLEN MARGARET	1	30		
IVANHOE	ST	HALIFAX	900	999		
IVY	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	52		
IVYLEA	CRES	HALIFAX	1	32		
JABARU	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	30		
JACK	LANE	EAST PRESTON	1	133		
JACK FERGUSSON	AVE	HALIFAX	2990	3010		
JACKLADDER	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	275		
JACKSON	DR	WELLINGTON	1	20		
JACKSON	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	95		
JACKSON	RD	SPRY HARBOUR	1	22		
JACOB	LANE	HALIFAX	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JACQUELINE PURCELL	DR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	25		
JADE	LANE	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JADRY	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	123		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JAKEMANS	HILL	COW BAY	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JAMES	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	60		
JAMES	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
JAMES	ST	HALIFAX	2430	2459		
JAMES	ST	PROSPECT BAY	1	100		
JAMES	ST	TIMBERLEA	1	252		
JAMES MASON	LANE	TANGIER	1	60		
JAMES ROY	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	84		
JAMES SETTLEMENT	RD	PLEASANT HARBOUR	1	50		
JAMES WINFIELD	LANE	BEDFORD	1	60		
JAMIE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	130		
JAMIESON	DR	FALL RIVER	1	200		
JAMIESON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	55		
JAMILS	RD	PROSPECT	1	47		
JAN MARIE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	28		
JANDA	CRES	TANTALLON	1	285		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JANET	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	40		
JANICE ANN	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	30		
JAPHETH	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	38		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
JARRET	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	40		
JARRETT	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	40		
JARVIS	LANE	HALIFAX	1	193		
JASMINE	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	25		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
JASPER	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	15		
JASPERRIDGE	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	54		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JAYBE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
JAYCOR	CRT	BAYSIDE	1	15		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JAYDEN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	31		
JEAN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
JEBEL	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	106		
JEEP	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	260		
JEFFERSON	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	20		
JEFFREY	LANE	WELLINGTON	1	30		
JEMALEA	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	211		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JENKING	BLVD	LAKE ECHO	1	153		
JENNA	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JENNETT	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	290		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JENNIFER	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	17		
JENNINGS	ST	HALIFAX	6270	6399		
JENNINGS SETTLEMENT	RD	TANGIER	102	264		
JEREMIAH	LANE	EAST PRESTON	1	70		
JERICO	RD	HUBLEY	1	104		
JERSEY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
JET	CRT	DEVON	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JETTY	RD	BEDFORD	1	550		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JEWERS	RD	ECUM SECUM WEST	1	40		
JIM CONNORS	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	90		
JIMS	LANE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JOAN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	430		
JOAN ELEANOR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
JOAN ELIZABETH	WAY	PORTERS LAKE	1	80		
JOANNE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JOAQUINA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
JOCELYN LEE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	60		
JOE	ST	WAVERLEY	1	80		
JOE CRACKER	RD	HERRING COVE	1	20		
JOEL	CRES	LAWRENCETOWN	1	50		
JOES	DR	HERRING COVE	1	51		
JOEYS	WAY	DUNCANS COVE	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JOFFRE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	276		
JOHN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
JOHN	ST	HALIFAX	2400	2499		
JOHN BRACKETT	DR	HERRING COVE	891	1604		
JOHN BRENTON	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
JOHN CROSS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	59		
JOHN CROSS	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	11		
JOHN GORHAM	LANE	BEDFORD	1	31		
JOHN GRANT BACK	RD	ELDERBANK	531	886		
JOHN GRANT BACK	RD	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	530		
JOHN ONEILL	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	58		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JOHN PARR	DR	HALIFAX	3500	3700		
JOHN SAVAGE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	386		
JOHN STEWART	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	350		
JOHN WOOD	RD	LAKE ECHO	1	36		
JOHNSON	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	75		
JOHNSON	AVE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	60		
JOHNSON	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	160		
JOHNSON	RD	HUBBARDS	1	164		
JOHNSON	RD	NORTH PRESTON	1	160		
JOHNSON LOOP	RD	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JOHNSTONE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	260		
JOLLIMORE	LANE	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JOLLIMORE	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	180		
JON JACQUES	CRT	BEDFORD	1	57		
JONAH	DR	ENFIELD	1	102		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JONATHAN	AVE	SHAD BAY	1	40		
JORDAN	CRT	WHITES LAKE	1	10		
JOSEPH	ST	HALIFAX	2500	2599		
JOSEPH HOWE	DR	HALIFAX	2600	3898		
JOSEPH YOUNG	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	55		
JOSEPH ZATZMAN	DR	DARTMOUTH	40	232		
JOSEPHINE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	41		
JOSEY	RD	SPRY BAY	1	112		
JOSHUA	ST	ENFIELD	1	81		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JOSHUA SLOCUM	AVE	LEWIS LAKE	1	70		
JOSLYN	DR	FALL RIVER	1	30		
JOY	RD	BLACK POINT	1	83		
JOYCE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	70		
JOYCE	CRT	LAKE ECHO	1	140		
JUBILEE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	25		
JUBILEE	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	90		
JUBILEE	RD	HALIFAX	6000	6770		
JUDY	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	130		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
JUDY ANNE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	69		
JUDY ANNE	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	68		
JULIEN	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JULIES	WALK	HALIFAX	1	22		
JULLIN	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	36		
JUMPER	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
JUNE	ST	HALIFAX	2300	2399		
JUNEBERRY	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	55		
JUNIPER	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	126		
JUNIPER	CRES	HALIFAX	1	32		
JUNIPER	LANE	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	40		
JUNIPER	PL	UPPER TANTALLON	1	35		
JUNIPER	RG	GLEN HAVEN	1	30		
JUNIPER	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	30		
JUNIPER	WAY	HUBLEY	1	115		
JUSTIN	LANE	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	30		
KAACKWOGOOK	WAY	CLAM BAY	1	140		
KALED	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	48		
KALEIGH	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	120		
KAMPERMAN	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	10		
KANE	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
KANE	ST	HALIFAX	5600	5899		
KANE BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
KAPUSKASING	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
KARA	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	28		
KARELS	DR	FALL RIVER	1	102		
KAREN	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	92		
KAREN	CRES	BROOKSIDE	1	36		
KAREN	CRES	PORTERS LAKE	1	130		
KAREN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
KAREN	DR	WESTPHAL	1	43		
KAREN SCOTT	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	136		
KARLA	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	30		
KAROLINE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
KATA	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	60		
KATE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	21		
KATHLEEN	CRT	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	61		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KATRINA	CRES	HALIFAX	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KAYE	ST	HALIFAX	5240	5899		
KAYE	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	300		
KAYTYON	CRT	BEDFORD	1	22		
KEANS	RD	HUBBARDS	1	31		
KEARNEY LAKE	RD	BEDFORD	336	485		
KEARNEY LAKE	RD	HALIFAX	1	335		
KEATING	DR	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	56		
KEATING	RD	HALIFAX	1	25		
KEDDY	RD	COOKS BROOK	1	140		
KEDDY	RD	HALIFAX	1	8		
KEEFE	DR	HALIFAX	1	20		
KEEGAN	LANE	WELLINGTON	1	18		
KEEP	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	181		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KEIGAN	DR	ENFIELD	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KEITH WEBBER	RD	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	92		
KEIZER	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	120		
KELDONAN	WAY	FALL RIVER	1	62		
KELLER	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KELLY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	10		
KELLY	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	80		
KELLY	RD	BROOKSIDE	1	110		
KELLY	RD	WELLINGTON	1	311		
KELLY	ST	HALIFAX	1	56		
KELLY POINT	DR	PROSPECT	1	360		
KELSO	GRN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KELTIC	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	367		
KELVIN	GRV	HALIFAX	1	24		
KEMPT	RD	HALIFAX	3100	3779		
KENCREST	AVE	HALIFAX	3740	3923		
KENDA VIEW	DR	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	7		
KENDALL	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	22		
KENDRA	CRES	SHAD BAY	1	30		
KENLEY	RD	HUBLEY	1	10		
KENNEDY	CRT	BEDFORD	1	26		
KENNEDY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	400	420		
KENNEDY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	58		
KENNEDY	LANE	PLEASANT HARBOUR	1	64		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KENNEDYS	RD	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	330		
KENNETH	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	75		
KENNY	ST	HALIFAX	3280	3390		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KENORA	DR	WESTPHAL	1	44		
KENRICK	LANE	ENFIELD	1	59		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KENSINGTON	CRT	LAWRENCETOWN	1	46		
KENSINGTON	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	24		
KENT	AVE	HALIFAX	1	51		
KENT	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	35		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
KENT	RD	PLEASANT POINT	1	107		
KENT	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5319		
KENWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	12		
KENWOOD	AVE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	34		
KENWOOD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
KENYATTA	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	72		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KENZIE	RG	LAKE ECHO	1	22		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KEOUGH	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KERMIT	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KERNWOOD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	277		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KERRI LEA	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	137		
KERRY	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	39		
KESTREL	CRT	HALIBUT BAY	1	75		
KETCH	CRT	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	54		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	BEAR COVE	446	539		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	DUNCANS COVE	881	1063		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	HALIBUT BAY	231	445		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	HERRING COVE	1	230		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	KETCH HARBOUR	1064	1374		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	PORTUGUESE COVE	540	880		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	SAMBRO	1546	1750		
KETCH HARBOUR	RD	SAMBRO HEAD	1375	1545		
KETCHVIEW	LANE	KETCH HARBOUR	1	50		
KEYES	CRT	BEDFORD	1	68		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KEYPORT	AVE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	210		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KEYSTONE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	16		
KEYWORTH	LANE	HALIFAX	1	78		
KIDSTON	RD	HALIFAX	1	21		
KIEL	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	31		
KILBIRNIE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	15		
KILBRIDE	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	31		
KILEYS	LANE	PROSPECT	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KILEYS HEAD	RD	EAST DOVER	1	115		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KILGAR	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	45		
KILLAG	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	15		
KILLARNEY	CRES	LAWRENCETOWN	1	68		
KILLARNEY	DR	BEDFORD	1	36		
KILLEN	LANE	ELDERBANK	1	120		
KILLICK	RD	HALIFAX	2670	2880		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KILLKEE	GATE	DARTMOUTH	1	45		
KILMORY	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	85		
KILTEARN	ROW	DARTMOUTH	1	46		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KIM	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	135		
KIMARA	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	55		
KIMBERLEY	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
KINCARDINE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	35		
KINCLAVEN	DR	FALL RIVER	1	100		
KINDLING	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	70		
KING	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	120		
KING	ST	HALIFAX	2600	2719		
KINGFISHER	CRES	HALIFAX	1	58		
KINGFISHER	WAY	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	1		
KINGS	CRT	BEDFORD	1	18		
KINGS	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	33		
KINGS	RD	WELLINGTON	1	610		
KINGS	WAY	LAKE ECHO	1	20		
KINGS ROAD	PL	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	109		
KINGS WHARF	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KINGSBURY	WAY	BEDFORD	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KINGSLEY	CL	HALIFAX	1	38		
KINGSMERE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	39		
KINGSMERE	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	35		
KINGSMERE	PL	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	7		
KINGSTON	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	78		
KINGSWAY	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	100		
KINGSWAY	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
KINGSWOOD	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	438		
KINROSS	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KINSAC	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	379	ODDS ONLY	
KINSAC	RD	BEAVER BANK	2	410	EVENS ONLY	
KINSAC	RD	KINSAC	381	699	ODDS ONLY	
KINSAC	RD	KINSAC	412	700	EVENS ONLY	
KINSALE	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	45		
KINSMAN	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	12		
KIPAWA	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	70		
KIPLING	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	65		
KIRBY	LANE	KETCH HARBOUR	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KIRK	RD	HALIFAX	1	50		
KIRKCALDY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	17		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KIRKWOOD	CRT	BEDFORD	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KIRTLAND	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	49		
KISSOCK	CRT	BEDFORD	1	34		
KITPU	RD	EAST PRESTON	1	325		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KITTIWAKE	RG	HALIBUT BAY	1	80		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
KLEFENZ	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KLINE	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
KNIGHT BRIDGE	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	15		
KNIGHTSRIDGE	DR	HALIFAX	1	205		
KNOB HILL	CRES	HALIFAX	1	20		
KNOLL	RG	UPPER TANTALLON	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KNOLLWOOD	LANE	HALIFAX	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KNOWLES	CRES	BEAVER BANK	1	180		
KOHAR	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	33		
KOUSA	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	10		
KRAAL	TERR	HALIFAX	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KRAUSE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	78		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KRISTA	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	20		
KUHN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	24	Street Type Under Review	
KULAS	CRT	MURCHYVILLE	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
KULUNA	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	23		
KURYLUK	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	23		
KYLES	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
LA PIERRE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	118		
LABRADOR	AVE	SHEARWATER	1	100		
LACEWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	51	440		
LACOMB	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
LADY HAMMOND	RD	HALIFAX	6000	6600		
LADY NELSON	RD	HALIFAX	5340	5450		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LADY SLIPPER	DR	HALIFAX	1	17		
LADYBUG	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	18		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
LADYSLIPPER	CRES	ENFIELD	1	40		
LAFITTE	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	100		
LAGOON	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	22		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAHEY	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	65		
LAHEY	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	56		
LAHINCH	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	191		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAILIA	LANE	OSTREA LAKE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAKE	DR	BEDFORD	1	100		
LAKE	PL	HUBLEY	1	20		
LAKE	RD	HATCHET LAKE	1	25		
LAKE	RD	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	94		
LAKE	RD	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	150		
LAKE	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	32		
LAKE CHARLES	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	36		
LAKE CHARLOTTE	WA	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	3455	1-179 BOTH, 181-3455 ODDS ONLY	
LAKE CHARLOTTE	WA	UPPER LAKEVILLE	180	3454	EVENS ONLY	
LAKE EAGLE	DR	EAST PRESTON	1	348		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAKE EGMONT	RD	LAKE EGMONT	402	1672		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAKE EGMONT	RD	WYSES CORNER	1	401		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAKE LOON	CRES	LAKE LOON	1	30		
LAKE LOON	RD	LAKE LOON	1	220		
LAKE MAJOR	RD	WESTPHAL	1	325		
LAKE MIST	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	139		
LAKE SHORE	DR	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	140		
LAKE THOMAS	CRES	FALL RIVER	1	108		
LAKE WALKWAY		DARTMOUTH	1	24		
LAKE WILLIAM	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAKECREST	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	113		
LAKECREST	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	590		
LAKEFIELD COVE	RD	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	74		
LAKEFRONT	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	81		
LAKEFRONT	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	30		
LAKEFRONT	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	74		
LAKEHEAD	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	36		
LAKEHIGH	CRES	TIMBERLEA	1	70		
LAKEHILL	DR	GAETZ BROOK	1	109		
LAKEHILL	DR	LAKE LOON	1	116		
LAKELAND	ST	BEAVER BANK	1	210		
LAKELANDS	BLVD	HALIFAX	1	15		
LAKEMIST	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	111		
LAKEMIST	CRT	EAST PRESTON	1	60		
LAKERIDGE	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	160		
LAKERIDGE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	100		
LAKESHIRE	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	120		
LAKESHORE	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	35		
LAKESHORE	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	30		
LAKESHORE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	400		
LAKESHORE PARK	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	165		
LAKESIDE	DR	GRAND LAKE	1	30		
LAKESIDE	DR	LAKESIDE	1	30		
LAKESIDE	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
LAKESIDE PARK	DR	BEECHVILLE	1	50		
LAKEVIEW	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
LAKEVIEW	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	840		
LAKEVIEW	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	15		
LAKEVIEW	RD	LAKEVIEW	1	215		
LAKEVIEW	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	75		
LAKEVIEW POINT	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	35		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
LAKEVISTA	LANE	LEWIS LAKE	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAKEWATER	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
LAKEWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
LAKEWOOD	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	220		
LAKEWOOD	DR	MILL LAKE	1	404		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAKEWOOD	DR	WAVERLEY	1	35		
LAMBERT	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAMONT	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LANARK	ST	HALIFAX	1	10		
LANARKSHIRE	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	34		
LANCASTER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	127		
LANCASTER	DR	HALIFAX	1	75		
LANCASTER	DR	HERRING COVE	1	140		
LANDFILL	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	770		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LANDOR	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	30		
LANDRACE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	74		
LANDSBURG	RD	BEDFORD	1	42		
LANDSDOWN	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	25		
LANGBRAE	DR	HALIFAX	1	350		
LANGDON	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
LANGVIN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	85		
LANGILLES	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	35		
LANGILLES	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	25		
LANGLEY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
LANIGAN	CRT	HALIFAX	1	30		
LANSHAW	CL	HALIFAX	1	16		
LANSING	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LANTANA	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
LANTERNS	WAY	UPPER TANTALLON	1	55		
LANYARD	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LARCH	ST	HALIFAX	1500	1699		
LARKSPUR	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LARKVIEW	TERR	BEDFORD	1	150		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LARRIGAN	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	82		
LARRY UTECK	BLVD	BEDFORD	721	733	ODDS ONLY	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LARRY UTECK	BLVD	BEDFORD	735	2338		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LARRY UTECK	BLVD	HALIFAX	1	720		
LARRY UTECK	BLVD	HALIFAX	722	734	Evens ONLY	
LASALLE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LASHBURN	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
LATITUDE	RUN	HALIFAX	5350	5450		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LATTER POND	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAUDER	WAY	BEDFORD	1	39		
LAUDERDALE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	16		
LAURA	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	10		
LAURA	DR	COW BAY	1	25		
LAURA LEE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	52		
LAUREL	LANE	HALIFAX	1	15		
LAUREL RIDGE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	535		
LAURELCREST	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	25		
LAURENTIAN	DR	HALIFAX	1	16		
LAURENTIDE	DR	HALIFAX	1	55		
LAURIE	DR	HALIFAX	3380	3419		
LAURIE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
LAURIE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	20		
LAURIE	ST	WAVERLEY	1	25		
LAURIER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
LAVENDER	WALK	HALIFAX	20	160		
LAWDITH	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	29		
LAWLOR	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	87		
LAWLORS POINT	RD	PLEASANT HARBOUR	1	172		
LAWNSDALE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
LAWNWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	23		
LAWRENCE	PL	WELLINGTON	1	30		
LAWRENCE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
LAWRENCE	ST	HALIFAX	6100	6349		
LAWRENCE ROBINSON	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAWRENCETOWN	RD	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	3981	4808		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAWRENCETOWN	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1832	3980		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAWSON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	41		
LAWSONS POINT	RD	ECUM SECUM WEST	1	103		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LAYS LAKE	RD	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	560		
LAYTON	RD	HALIFAX	1	29		
LEA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
LEACHATE PLANT	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	77		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEACOCK	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	60		
LEAD	RD	BEDFORD	1	231		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEAFS	LANE	WELLINGTON	1	97		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
LEAMAN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	62		
LEAMAN	ST	HALIFAX	3530	3710		
LEANDER	DR	WESTPHAL	1	18		
LEARNING	LANE	HALIFAX	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEARYS COVE	RD	EAST DOVER	1	120		
LEASIDE	CRES	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	75		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
LEASIDE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	45		
LEBLANC	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEDGEGATE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	112		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
LEDGEVIEW	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	180		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEE MURPHY	CRES	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEEDS	ST	HALIFAX	5500	6230		
LEEWARD	AVE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	152		
LEEWARD	LANE	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	33		
LEGACY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	35		
LEGNA	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	30		
LEIBLIN	DR	HALIFAX	1	269		
LEMARCHANT	ST	HALIFAX	1200	1579		
LEMLAIR	ROW	DARTMOUTH	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEMMON HILL	RD	DEAN	1	756		
LEMON	WALK	HALIFAX	1	84		
LENNOX	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	53		
LENNOX	RD	BLACK POINT	1	76		
LENNYS	LANE	SAMBRO	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LENORA	LANE	WESTPHAL	1	20		
LEO	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEPPERT	ST	HALIFAX	6910	7001		
LERWICK	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LES COLLINS	AVE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	515		
LESLIE	RD	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	312		
LESLIES HILL	RD	SPRY BAY	1	84		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LESTER	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	30		
LESTER	LANE	THIRD LAKE	1	75		
LETHBRIDGE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	105		
LETITIA	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LETSON	CRT	HALIFAX	1	10		
LEVERMAN	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	120		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
LEVIS	ST	HALIFAX	1	25		
LEVY	RD	HACKETTS COVE	1	70		
LEVYS	RD	SOBER ISLAND	1	104		
LEWIS	DR	BEDFORD	1	185		
LEWIS	ST	HALIFAX	1	32		
LEWIS LAKE	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	283		
LEWISTON	RD	LOCHABER MINES	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LEXINGTON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	155		
LEXINGTON	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	60		
LEXINGTON	AVE	HALIFAX	7100	7174		
LEXINGTON	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	51		
LEYLAND	GRV	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
LICHEN	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LIER	RG	HALIFAX	1	205		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LIFESTYLES	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	57		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
LIGHTHOUSE	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LILAC	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
LILAC	ST	HALIFAX	1500	1540		
LILLIAN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	43		
LILLIAN	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	84		
LILY POND	WAY	HALIFAX	1	5		
LIMARDO	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	39		
LIMERICK	RD	HALIFAX	1	41		
LIMESTONE	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	100		
LINCOLN	CRSS	HALIFAX	1	140		
LINCOLN	DR	BEDFORD	1	14		
LINCOLNSHIRE	DR	FALL RIVER	1	260		
LINDA	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	30		
LINDAM	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LINDEN	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	37		
LINDEN	LANE	HALIFAX	1	18		
LINDEN	ST	HALIFAX	6110	6159		
LINDEN LEA		DARTMOUTH	1	16		
LINDENWOOD	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	215		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LINDFOREST	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	202		
LINDIE	LANE	EAST JEDDORE	1	61		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LINDOLA	PL	HALIFAX	940	989		
LINDSAY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
LINDSAY	HILL	BEDFORD	1	11		
LINDSAY LAKE	RD	LINDSAY LAKE	1	220		
LINDY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	66		
LINTAMAN	LANE	COW BAY	1	22		
LINTLOPS	RD	MURPHY COVE	1	172		
LIPIZZAN	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	20		
LIPKUDAMOONK	PATH	CLAM BAY	1	36		
LISA	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	20		
LISA ANN	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	144		
LISCOMB	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
LISLE LAKE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	110		
LISTER	DR	BEDFORD	1	35		
LITCHFIELD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	47		
LITTLE FOX	LANE	HALIFAX	1	15		
LITTLE HARBOUR	RD	LITTLE HARBOUR	1	600		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
LITTLE INDIAN POINT	WA	GLEN HAVEN	1	101		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LITTLE JESSUS	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	101		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LITTLE LUPIN	WAY	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	38		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LITTLE MOPS	RD	BIG LAKE	1	20		
LITTLE PARTRIDGE RIVER	LANE	EAST PRESTON	1	60		
LITTLE POINT	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	8		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LITTLE POND	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	111		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LITTLE RIVER	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	42		
LITTLES	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	50		
LIVELY	CRT	BEDFORD	1	23		
LIVELY	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	232		
LIVERPOOL	ST	HALIFAX	6260	6599		
LIVINGSTONE	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
LIVINGSTONE	ST	HALIFAX	5600	6099		
LIVINGSTONE BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
LLOYD FOX	AVE	HALIFAX	3060	3099		
LOBSTER	LANE	PEGGYS COVE	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOCHABER	CRT	LAKE LOON	1	26		
LOCHBURN	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	37		Tuesday, January 30, 2018
LOCHIEL	CIR	WESTPHAL	1	116		
LOCHMOOR	LANE	LAKE LOON	88	451		
LOCKE	ST	BEDFORD	1	27		
LOCKROY	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOCKS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	54		
LOCKVIEW	RD	FALL RIVER	1	600		
LOCKWOOD	AVE	HERRING COVE	1	20		
LODGE	AVE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	63		
LODGE	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LODGE	DR	HALIFAX	1	54		
LOFTY PINE	RD	POPES HARBOUR	1	60		
LOGAN	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	55		
LOGAN	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	600		
LOGAN	WAY	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	43		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOGANBERRY	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	310		
LOGGEN	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	182		
LOGIEALMOND	CL	DARTMOUTH	1	77		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOIS	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	10		
LOIS	LANE	HALIFAX	1	25		
LOMBARDY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	2		
LONDON	ST	HALIFAX	6260	6599		
LONDONBERRY	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	270		
LONDRA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
LONE CLOUD ISLAND	WA	FALL RIVER	1	45		
LONETREE	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	71		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LONG	RD	SPRY HARBOUR	1	84		
LONG BEACH	RD	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	86		
LONG COVE	RD	WEST PENNANT	1	50		
LONG LAKE	DR	HALIFAX	1	24		
LONG LAKE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	110		
LONG LAKE	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	340		
LONG POND	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	30		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
LONGARD	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	90		
LONGARD	PLZ	HALIFAX	2334	2356		
LONGARDS	RD	TANTALLON	1	300		
LONGBURN	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	35		
LONGITUDE	ROW	HALIFAX	5350	5450		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LONGSTAFF	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	30		
LONGVIEW	CRES	TANTALLON	1	23		
LONGWOOD	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	275		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOOKOFF	LANE	HALIFAX	1	54		
LOOKOUT	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	58		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOON	DR	MOOSELAND	1	161		
LOON	LANE	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	26		
LOON	LOOP	SHEET HARBOUR	1	261		
LOON	TERR	BEDFORD	1	40		
LOON HAVEN	WAY	LAKEVIEW	1	61		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOONVIEW	LANE	WESTPHAL	1	90		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
LOPPIE	CL	BEECHVILLE	1	52		
LORD DALHOUSIE	DR	HALIFAX	1	9		
LORETTAS	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	36		
LORIANN	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	125		
LORNE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	86		
LORNE	DR	WESTPHAL	1	20		
LORNE	TERR	HALIFAX	2628	2668		
LORNE PAUL	DR	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	13		
LORRAINE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
LORWAY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
LOST CREEK	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	280		
LOTTIE	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOUGHBOROUGH	LANE	HALIFAX	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOUGHNAN	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	12		
LOUIS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
LOUISBURG	LANE	DARTMOUTH	54	75		
LOUISE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	23		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
LOUISE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
LOUISE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
LOVELL	LANE	HALIFAX	1	54		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOVETT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
LOVETT LAKE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	90		
LOWE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	31		
LOWER GOVERNOR	ST	EAST PRESTON	1	154		
LOWER LAKEVILLE	RD	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	148		
LOWER PARTRIDGE RIVER	RD	EAST PRESTON	1	270		
LOWER PROSPECT	RD	LOWER PROSPECT	1924	2200		
LOWER PROSPECT	RD	TERENCE BAY	1676	1923		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOWER PROSPECT BRANCH	LANE	LOWER PROSPECT	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LOWER WATER	ST	HALIFAX	1200	1759		
LOWERY	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	25		
LOWTHER	LANE	BEDFORD	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LUANN	DR	WESTPHAL	1	20		
LUCASVILLE	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1391	1570		
LUCASVILLE	RD	LUCASVILLE	246	1390		
LUCASVILLE	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	245		
LUCIEN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	92		
LUCKNOW	ST	HALIFAX	1000	1139		
LUCKY	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	49		Tuesday, September 11, 2018
LUCY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LUGAR	CRT	BEDFORD	1	40		
LUKA	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	90		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
LUMBERMAN	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	140		
LUMPKIN	RD	HALIFAX	1	150		
LUMSDEN	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	135		
LUNDY	DR	WESTPHAL	1	170		
LUNDYS	LANE	HALIFAX	1	9		
LUPIN	LANE	HARRIGAN COVE	1	40		
LUPIN	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	30		
LUPIN	LANE	KETCH HARBOUR	1	25		
LUPINE	LANE	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	38		
LYDGATE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
LYDIA	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	59		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
LYLA	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	60		
LYLE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	78		
LYLEWOOD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	100		
LYNCH	ST	HALIFAX	3500	3750		
LYNCH ESTATE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
LYNGBY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	64		
LYNN	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		
LYNN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	79		
LYNN	RD	HALIFAX	1	30		
LYNNDELL	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	36		
LYNNETT	RD	HALIFAX	1	30		
LYNNVILLE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	65		
LYNWOOD	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	253		
LYNWOOD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	95		
LYNWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	1	19		
LYNWOOD	LANE	HALIFAX	1	7		
LYON	ST	DARTMOUTH	19	27		
LYONS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	110		
MABEL HUBBARD	DR	GOFFS	1	113		
MABOU	AVE	HALIFAX	1	22		
MACARA	ST	HALIFAX	5500	5859		
MACDONALD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	85		
MACDONALD	LANE	LOCHABER MINES	1	40		
MACDONALD	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	40		
MACDONALD	ST	BEAVER BANK	601	626		
MACDONALD	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
MACDONALD COVE	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	392		
MACDONALD POINT	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	190		
MACDONALDS	DR	BLIND BAY	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MACDONALDS BEACH	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	410		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MACDOUGALL	ST	HALIFAX	6480	6550		
MACFARLANE	ST	LAKE ECHO	1	42		
MACINTOSH	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	120		
MACKAY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
MACKENZIE	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	16		
MACKENZIE	RD	POPES HARBOUR	1	48		
MACKENZIE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	26		
MACKEREL COVE	RD	TANTALLON	1	60		
MACKEREL POINT	RD	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	30		
MACKINTOSH	ST	HALIFAX	3700	3829		
MACLAUGHLIN	RD	LAKE LOON	134	220		
MACLAUGHLIN	RD	WESTPHAL	1	133		
MACLEAN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
MACLEAN	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	25		
MACLENNAN	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1300	1480		
MACLEOD	DR	HALIFAX	5830	5870		
MACNAB	AVE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	20		
MACNAB	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
MACPHEE	CRES	BEAVER BANK	1	140		
MACRAE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
MACWILLIAMS	RD	CARROLLS CORNER	1	280		
MADDOX	LANE	HUBLEY	1	103		
MADEIRA	CRES	WESTPHAL	1	112		
MADELINE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	53		
MADELINE	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
MADISON	DR	BEDFORD	11	118		
MADOS	DR	WELLINGTON	1	15		
MAGENTA	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	650		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
MAGGIES	LNDG	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	72		
MAGILL	RD	MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES	1	473		
MAGNATE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	176		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAGNIFICENT	AVE	SHEARWATER	1	450		
MAGNOLIA	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	12		
MAGOG	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	15		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAHAR	DR	SHAD BAY	1	42		
MAHEUX	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	77		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAILING	ST	HALIFAX	3260	3299		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAIN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	350		
MAIN	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1020	1515		
MAIN	RD	SHEARWATER	761	1019		
MAIN	ST	BEDFORD	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAIN	ST	DARTMOUTH	84	579		
MAINSAIL	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	26		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
MAITLAND	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
MAITLAND	ST	HALIFAX	2080	2386		
MAJESTIC	AVE	BEAVER BANK	1	150		
MAJESTY	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	61		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAJOR	CRT	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	99		
MAJOR	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
MALAY FALLS LOCHABER MINES	RD	LOCHABER MINES	421	1130		
MALAY FALLS LOCHABER MINES	RD	MALAY FALLS	1	420		
MALCOLMS	LANE	BLACK POINT	1	30		
MALIK	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
MALLARD	DR	HUBLEY	1	262		
MALLARD	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	102		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MANCHESTER	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	30		
MANDAVILLE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	23		
MANDAVILLE	DR	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	86		
MANETAILE	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MANN	ST	BEDFORD	1	150		
MANNETTE	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	31		
MANOR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
MANOR	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	86		
MANOR	LANE	HALIFAX	30	59		
MANSFIELD	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	7		
MANSION	AVE	HALIFAX	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MANUEL	DR	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	22		
MANUEL	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	22		
MAPLE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
MAPLE	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	20		
MAPLE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	50		
MAPLE	DR	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	100		
MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	47		
MAPLE	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	30		
MAPLE	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	37		
MAPLE	PL	UPPER TANTALLON	1	20		
MAPLE	ST	BEDFORD	1	63		
MAPLE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	51		
MAPLE	ST	HALIFAX	1	5		
MAPLE GROVE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
MAPLE GROVE	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	271		
MAPLE GROVE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
MAPLE HILL	DR	SPRY BAY	1	200		
MAPLE LAKE	RD	TIMBERLEA	1	72		
MAPLE TREE	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	9		
MAPLEHURST	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	5		
MAPLEWOOD	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	20		
MAPLEWOOD	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	185		
MAPLEWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	1	30		
MAPLEWOOD	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	150		
MAPLEWOOD	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	42		
MAPLEWOOD	LANE	HALIFAX	712	810		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARANATHA	DR	FALL RIVER	1	100		
MARBLE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	36		
MARCS	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
MARGAREE	PKY	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
MARGARET	RD	HALIFAX	1	145		
MARGARET	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	6		
MARGARET LORNE	DR	HERRING COVE	1	110		
MARGATE	DR	HALIFAX	1	36		
MARGESON	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	730		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARGINAL	RD	HALIFAX	500	1229		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
MARGUS	LANE	SAMBRO	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARIE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	2		
MARIE	AVE	LAKE ECHO	1	80		
MARIE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		
MARIGOLD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	167		
MARILYN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
MARILYN	DR	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	48		
MARINE	DR	HALIFAX	1	8		
MARINE	GTWY	SHEET HARBOUR	1	640		
MARINE PARADE	DR	SHEARWATER	1	325		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARINER	CL	BEDFORD	1	9		
MARITIME	WAY	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	53		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
MARJORIE	DR	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	180		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARJORIE ANN	DR	WAVERLEY	1	30		
MARJORIE RUSSELL	LANE	HALIFAX	5200	5450		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARK	CRES	LAWRENCETOWN	1	31		
MARKET	ST	HALIFAX	1550	1779		
MARKETPLACE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARKETWAY	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	425		
MARKIES	RD	SOBER ISLAND	1	72		
MARLBOROUGH	AVE	HALIFAX	820	1059		
MARLBOROUGH	LANE	BEAVER BANK	203	208		
MARLBOROUGH	WDS	HALIFAX	855	920		
MARLWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	1	51		
MAROON	DR	PROSPECT	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARRIOTT	ST	HALIFAX	1	26		
MARRSVIEW	LANE	LOWER PROSPECT	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARSH	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARSHALL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARSMAN	LANE	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
MARTIN	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	18		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARTIN LAKE	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	240		
MARTINIQUE BEACH	RD	EAST PETPESWICK	1	193		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARTINS	LANE	KETCH HARBOUR	1	20		
MARTINS POINT	RD	SAMBRO	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARTLET	PL	SHEARWATER	1	50		
MARTYN	DR	FALL RIVER	1	100		
MARVIN	LANE	GLEN MARGARET	1	15		
MARVIN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	66		
MARY ELIZABETH	DR	SHEET HARBOUR	1	48		
MARY ETTA	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	19		
MARY FENTON	CRT	BEDFORD	1	42		
MARY JOLLIMORE	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	40		
MARYDALE	DR	HATCHET LAKE	1	124		
MARYFIELD	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MARYS	LANE	MOSER RIVER	1	48		
MASCARENE	DR	HALIFAX	6490	6550		
MASKWI	LANE	HALIFAX	1	30		
MASON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
MASONS POINT	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	400		
MASONS POINT	RD	TANGIER	1	101		
MASSACHUSETTS	AVE	HALIFAX	3200	3700		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAST	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	260		Tuesday, October 2, 2018
MASTHEAD	CRT	HALIFAX	1	40		
MATADOR	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
MATCHPLAY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MATHERS	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	25		
MATTHEW	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	189		
MATTHEW FRANCIS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
MATTHEWS	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	70		
MAUD	LANE	ENFIELD	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAURICE	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAURICE JAMES	RD	WEST PETPESWICK	1	60		
MAWIOMI	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MAXWELL	AVE	HALIFAX	6300	6399		
MAXWELL	AVE	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	50		
MAY	ST	HALIFAX	5750	5809		
MAYA	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	85		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
MAYFAIR	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
MAYFIELD	AVE	HALIFAX	3100	3220		
MAYFIELD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
MAYFLOWER	AVE	BEAVER BANK	1	101		
MAYFLOWER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
MAYHILL	CRT	LAKEVIEW	1	20		
MAYNARD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
MAYNARD	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
MAYNARD MISNER	RD	INGRAMPORT	1	12		
MAYOR	AVE	HALIFAX	1	28		
MAYWOOD	DR	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	65		
MCALPINE	AVE	HALIFAX	3420	3500		
MCALPINE	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MCCABE LAKE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	1525		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
MCCARTHY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	45		
MCCARTHY	WAY	SPRY BAY	1	51		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
MCCLURE	CL	DARTMOUTH	1	163		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MCCOOMBS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1900	1948		
MCCORMACKS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	80		
MCCULLOCH	CRT	HALIFAX	5900	5980		
MCCULLY	ST	HALIFAX	5700	5749		
MCCURDY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
MCDONALD	RD	WAVERLEY	1	60		
MCDONALD LAKE	DR	HATCHET LAKE	1	170		
MCDUGALL	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	51		
MCDUGALL	RD	COOKS BROOK	1	250	Street Name Under Review	
MCFATRIDGE	RD	HALIFAX	1	35		
MCFETRIDGE	RD	CHASWOOD	1	536		
MCGEE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	65		
MCGRATHS COVE	RD	MCGRATHS COVE	1	400		
MCGUIRE	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	120		
MCINNIS	DR	SHEET HARBOUR	1	117		
MCINTOSH	ST	HALIFAX	1	44		
MCINTYRE	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	70		
MCINTYRE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MCKAY	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	100		
MCLEAN	ST	HALIFAX	770	999		
MCLENNAN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	11		
MCMANUS	RD	HALIFAX	1	14		
MCMULLEN	RD	HALIFAX	1	6		
MCMULLIN	RD	ANTRIM	151	1182		
MCMULLIN	RD	WYSES CORNER	1	150		
MCNAB	DR	HALIFAX	1	20		
MCNEIL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
MCPHERSON	RD	FALL RIVER	1	40		
MCQUADE LAKE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	71		
MCQUILLAN	LANE	BEDFORD	1	30		
MCRAE	DR	GAETZ BROOK	1	60		
MCEVEIGH	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	24		
MEADOW	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	65		
MEADOW	RD	CHASWOOD	717	1492		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MEADOW	RD	ELDERBANK	1	716		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MEADOW	WALK	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
MEADOW GREEN	WALK	HALIFAX	1	22		
MEADOWBROOK	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	112		
MEADOWBROOK	DR	BEDFORD	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MEADOWDALE	CRES	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
MEADOWLANDS PARK	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
MEADOWLARK	CRES	HALIFAX	1	55		
MEADOWSWEET	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	226		
MEADOWVALE	LANE	OAKFIELD	1	30		
MEADOWVIEW	DR	BEDFORD	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MEADOWVIEW	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	64		
MEDFORD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MEDINA	CRT	HALIFAX	1	17		
MEDWAY	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
MEETING HOUSE	HILL	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MEGAN	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	60		
MEGAN	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	31		
MEGHAN	CRT	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	20		
MEISNER	LANE	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	62		
MEISNERS POINT	RD	INGRAMPORT	1	125		
MELANSON	LANE	BROOKSIDE	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MELDRUM	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	51		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MELHAM	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	55		
MELINDA	AVE	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	10		
MELISSA	AVE	BROOKSIDE	1	40		
MELLOR	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	81		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MELLOWGLEN	CRT	BEDFORD	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MELODY	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	54		
MELODY	DR	HALIFAX	1	238		
MELROSE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	252		
MELROSE	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	277		
MELROSE	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	80		
MELTON	AVE	HALIFAX	2760	2859		
MELVA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
MELVILLE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	38		
MELVIN	RD	HALIFAX	1	15		
MELWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	61		
MEMORIAL	DR	HALIFAX	3650	3929		
MEMORIAL	DR	WESTPHAL	1	30		
MEMORIAL	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1397	1405		
MEMORIAL	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MEMORY	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	184		
MEMORY	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MENGOINI	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	71		
MERCHANT	CRT	HALIFAX	1	60		
MERCURY	AVE	HARRIETSFIELD	1	85		
MERGANSER	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
MERIDIAN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	112		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
MERION	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	15		Tuesday, August 1, 2017
MERKEL	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
MERKEL	ST	HALIFAX	5600	6050		
MERKEL BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
MERLE HARRIE	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MERLOT	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	53		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MERRILL	DR	HALIFAX	10	20		
MERRIMAC	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	170		
MERRY	RD	SAMBRO	1	55		
MERSEY	CRT	HATCHET LAKE	1	40		
MERSON	AVE	HALIFAX	3590	3629		
MERSON HILL	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	30		
METROPOLITAN	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	200		
METZLER	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	12		
MICA	CRES	HALIFAX	1	240		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MICHAEL	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
MICHAEL	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	10		
MICHELLE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	111		
MICMAC	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	1140		
MICMAC	CRT	HALIFAX	6650	6680		
MICMAC	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	65		
MICMAC	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	200		
MICMAC	ST	HALIFAX	3150	3499		
MIDDLE	LANE	HALIFAX	2439	2459		
MIDDLE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
MIDDLE POINT	RD	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	23		
MIDDLE VILLAGE	RD	WEST DOVER	1	400		
MIDNIGHT	RUN	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	780		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
MIDSHIPS	CRT	HALIFAX	5450	5500		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MIDYAT	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MILA	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	28		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MILFORD	RD	CARROLLS CORNER	1	579		
MILFORD	RD	MILFORD	580	1030		
MILITARY	RD	HALIFAX	1	23		
MILL	CRT	BEDFORD	1	29		
MILL	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
MILL	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	14		
MILL LAKE	RD	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	102		
MILL LAKE	RD	MIDDLE PORTERS LAKE	1	40		
MILL LAKE	RD	MILL LAKE	1	222		
MILL POND	CRT	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	63		
MILL STREAM	LOOP	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	128		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MILLBROOK	AVE	COLE HARBOUR	1	140		
MILLER	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	20		
MILLER	RD	DEVON	1	310		
MILLER LAKE	RD	FALL RIVER	1	190		
MILLERS	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	20	Street Name Under Review	
MILLERS COVE	RD	ENFIELD	84	117		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MILLRUN	CRES	BEDFORD	1	169		
MILLS	DR	GOODWOOD	1	25		
MILLSIDE	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	53		
MILLSTONE	CRT	LUCASVILLE	1	180		
MILLVIEW	AVE	BEDFORD	1	26		
MILLWOOD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	500		
MILNE	DR	BEAVER BANK	300	350		
MILO	TERR	BEAVER BANK	100	227		
MILSOM	ST	HALIFAX	1	330		
MILTON	DR	HALIFAX	1	10		
MILTS	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MILVERTON	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	79		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MINES	RD	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	928		
MINES	RD	WEST PETPESWICK	929	1210		
MINESWOOD	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	100		
MINEVILLE	RD	EAST PRESTON	1	283	ODDS ONLY	
MINEVILLE	RD	LAKE ECHO	2	282	EVENS ONLY	
MINEVILLE	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1300	1550		
MINEVILLE	RD	MINEVILLE	284	1299		
MINEVILLE RIVER	LANE	MINEVILLE	1	75		
MINNA	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	50		
MINSHULL	DR	BEDFORD	1	28		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MISTLETOE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	40		
MISTYWATER	LANE	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MITCH	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	85		Tuesday, May 26, 2020
MITCHELL	CRT	BEDFORD	1	32		
MITCHELL	RD	BROOKSIDE	1	130		
MITCHELL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
MITCHELL	ST	HALIFAX	930	999		
MITCHELL BAY	RD	MITCHELL BAY	1	176		
MITCHELL COVE	LANE	OYSTER POND	1	50		
MITCHELL LOGAN	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	60		
MOCKINGBIRD	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MODULINE	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	20		
MOHAWK	ST	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	45		
MOIRA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	54		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca)  
This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
MOIRS MILL	RD	BEDFORD	1	384		
MONA PARSONS	DR	BEDFORD	1	66		
MONAGHAN	DR	HALIFAX	3000	3029		
MONARCH	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	372		
MONARCH	DR	BEDFORD	1	14		
MONASTERY	LANE	HALIFAX	2000	2249		
MONIQUE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
MONKS	RD	EAST SHIP HARBOUR	1	150		
MONSTER	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	29		
MONT	ST	HALIFAX	1	12		
MONT BLANC	TERR	HALIFAX	3795	3881		
MONTAGUE	DR	LAKE LOON	1	16		
MONTAGUE	RD	LAKE LOON	1	524		
MONTAGUE	RD	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	525	1330		
MONTAGUE MINES	RD	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	190		
MONTAGUE ROAD	RAMP	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	0	0		
MONTEBELLO	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	100		
MONTGOMERY	CRT	HALIFAX	1	40		
MONTROSE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
MONUMENT	LOOP	OYSTER POND	1	74		
MOODY PARK	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	160		
MOONLIT	RG	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	31		
MOONSHADOW	LANE	MURCHYVILLE	1	111		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MOONSTONE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MOORE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	45		
MOORE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	37		
MOORE	RD	ANTRIM	1	400		
MOORE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
MOORES	RD	GLEN MARGARET	1	44		
MOORING	PL	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	100		Tuesday, November 17, 2020
MOOSE RIVER	RD	ELMSVALE	9660	9820		
MOOSE RIVER	RD	LINDSAY LAKE	8106	8929		
MOOSE RIVER	RD	LONG LAKE	6782	8105		
MOOSE RIVER	RD	MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES	6780	6781		
MOOSE RIVER	RD	NEWCOMB CORNER	8930	9659		
MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES	RD	MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES	130	335		
MOOSEHEAD	RD	MOOSEHEAD	1	220		
MOOSELAND	RD	JACKET LAKE	1485	2650		
MOOSELAND	RD	MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES	6554	6781		
MOOSELAND	RD	MOOSELAND	3550	6553		
MOOSELAND	RD	POPES HARBOUR	1	590		
MOOSELAND	RD	RIVER LAKE	2651	3549		
MOOSELAND	RD	THIRD LAKE	591	1484		
MORaine	DR	ENFIELD	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MORALL	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	35		
MORAN	ST	HALIFAX	2300	2399		
MORASH	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	10		
MORGAN	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	190		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MORGANS	LNDG	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	38		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MORLANSON	LANE	WEST DOVER	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MORNING STAR	CRT	BROOKSIDE	1	25		
MORNINGFIELD	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MORNINGSIDE	DR	HALIFAX	7100	7199		
MORNINGSONG	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	92		
MORNINGTON	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	70		
MORRIS	AVE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	60		
MORRIS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
MORRIS	ST	HALIFAX	5100	5699		
MORRIS LAKE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
MORSE	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MORTISE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	26		
MOSER HEAD	RD	WEST JEDDORE	1	336		
MOSER ISLAND	RD	GLEN MARGARET	1	240		
MOSER RIVER NORTH	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	1272		
MOSHER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	58		
MOSHER	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	24		
MOSHER	RD	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	160		
MOSS	CL	LAWRENCETOWN	1	285		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MOSS	CRT	HALIFAX	1	30		
MOSSBERRY	CL	HUBLEY	1	50		Tuesday, November 17, 2020
MOSSHAVEN	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MOTT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
MOTTS	DR	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	331		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MOUNT EDWARD	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	258		
MOUNT HOPE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	470		
MOUNT PLEASANT	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
MOUNT PORTOBELLO	RD	WAVERLEY	1	20		
MOUNT ROYAL	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
MOUNTAIN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	84		
MOUNTAIN	RD	HALIFAX	1	71		
MOUNTAIN	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	204		
MOUNTAIN ASH	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	47		
MOUNTAIN HILL	RD	KETCH HARBOUR	1	36		
MOUNTAIN MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	78		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
MOUNTAIN VIEW	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	90		
MOUNTBATTEN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
MOURNING DOVE	LANE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	20		
MOWAT	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	100		
MOXON	CRT	WAVERLEY	1	12		
MOZIER COVE	RD	SOBER ISLAND	1	445		
MUIN	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MULBERRY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		
MULGRAVE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	78		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MULLEY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	45		
MUMFORD	RD	HALIFAX	6900	7199		
MURCHYVILLE	RD	MURCHYVILLE	337	1900		
MURCHYVILLE	RD	SOUTH SECTION	1	336		
MURDOCH	AVE	HALIFAX	7040	7149		
MURDOCK	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MURDOCK MACKAY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
MURIEL	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
MURPHY	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1	250		
MURPHY COVE	DR	PROSPECT	1	351		
MURPHYS	RD	ELDERBANK	572	830		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MURPHYS	RD	MURPHY COVE	1	320		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MURPHYS	RD	WYSES CORNER	1	571		
MURPHYS	WAY	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	50		
MURRAY	DR	TANTALLON	1	80		
MURRAY	PL	HALIFAX	6140	6189		
MURRAY	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	147		
MURRAY	RD	POPES HARBOUR	1	98		
MURRAY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
MURRAY HILL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
MUSHABOOM	RD	MUSHABOOM	1	1240		
MUSHROOM	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	20		
MUSKRAT	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MUSTANG	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MYERS	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	40		
MYERS	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	2		
MYERS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	44		
MYERS POINT	RD	MYERS POINT	1	680		
MYRA	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	2300		
MYRA	RD	TIMBERLEA	1	30		
MYRAS	RD	EAST DOVER	1	40		
MYRER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
MYRTLE	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
MYRTLE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
MYSTIC	RG	BROOKSIDE	1	67		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NABOB	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	12		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NADIA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	296		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NADINE	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	74		
NANAMAN	LANE	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NANCY	CRT	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	10		
NANCY	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NANCY OSBORNE	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	47		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NANTUCKET	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	58		
NAPPAN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	110		
NARROWLEAF	GRV	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
NARROWS	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	23		
NARROWS	RD	LAKE EGMONT	1	150		
NATHAN	AVE	ELMSDALE	1	10		
NATURA	DR	LUCASVILLE	2360	2651		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
NAUGLERS SETTLEMENT	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	510		
NAUSETT	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	36		
NAUTICAL	WAY	TANTALLON	1	148		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NAVARA	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	40		
NAVICULA	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
NAVIGATION	WAY	BEDFORD	1	96		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NAVY POOL	LOOP	OYSTER POND	1	58		
NEARSHORE	LANE	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	230		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEARWATER	LANE	BLACK POINT	1	92		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEBAWIST	RD	CLAM BAY	1	200		
NEBOOKTOOK	WALK	CLAM BAY	1	550		
NECUM TEUCH	LOOP	NECUM TEUCH	1	50		
NEEDHAM	ST	HALIFAX	3100	3177		
NEHALENNIA	WAY	SEAFORTH	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEILS	LANE	TANTALLON	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEILSON	DR	WESTPHAL	1	60		
NEILY	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
NELSON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	18		
NELSON	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	241		
NELSON	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	100		
NELSON HILL	RD	MILFORD	1	388		
NELSONS LANDING	BLVD	BEDFORD	1	91		
NEPTUNE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	105		
NESS	LANE	HALIFAX	1	17		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NESTOR	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	181		
NEUER	LANE	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	55		Tuesday, January 24, 2017

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
NEVAN	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEW CHESTER	RD	PACE SETTLEMENT	1	300		
NEWBERRY	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
NEWBERRY	ST	HALIFAX	3750	3879		
NEWBURY	RD	LUCASVILLE	1	510		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEWCASTLE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	108		
NEWCOMBE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	65		
NEWCOMBES	LANE	SHIP HARBOUR	1	60		
NEWFIE	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEWPORT	DR	FALL RIVER	1	40		
NEWRIDGE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	156		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NEWTON	AVE	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
NICE VIEW	DR	TERENCE BAY	1	53		
NICHOLAS	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	16		
NICHOLSON	DR	LAKESIDE	1	60		
NICKEL	RD	BEDFORD	1	375		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NICKERSON	RD	EAST PENNANT	1	20		
NICKS	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	100		
NICOLE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
NICOLE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	20		
NICTAUX	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	150		
NIGHTHAWK	LANE	BEDFORD	1	22		
NIGHTINGALE	DR	HALIFAX	1	82		
NIGHTSHADE	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	93		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
NIKI	LANE	WYSES CORNER	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NINE MILE	DR	BEDFORD	510	627		
NINTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
NIOBE GATE	BRDG	HALIFAX	5100	5116		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NITA	LANE	HALIFAX	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NIVENS	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
NOBLE	CRT	HUBLEY	1	40		
NOLAS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	61		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NOONAN	DR	PROSPECT	1	270		
NOOTKA	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
NORAH	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	40		
NORAWARREN	DR	HERRING COVE	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORBEC	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORDIC	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	210		
NORDIC	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	20		
NORIA	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	120		
NORM NEWMAN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	170		
NORMA EDDY	LANE	HALIFAX	1300	1378		Tuesday, September 17, 2019
NORMAN	BLVD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	651		
NORMAN	CRES	HALIFAX	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORMANDY	DR	HALIFAX	5500	6100		
NORMANS	LANE	BARKHOUSE SETTLEMENT	1	18		
NORMANS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	50		
NORMS	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	43		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORTH	LANE	KINSAC	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORTH	ST	BEDFORD	1	60		
NORTH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	57		
NORTH	ST	HALIFAX	5200	6449		
NORTH BROOK	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	27		
NORTH FORK	RD	OAKFIELD	1	15		
NORTH GREEN	RD	LAKESIDE	1	145		
NORTH MARGINAL	RD	HALIFAX	3300	3900		
NORTH PARK	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2299		
NORTH POINT	LANE	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	60		
NORTH PRESTON	RD	NORTH PRESTON	326	1055		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORTH RIDGE	RD	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
NORTHCLIFFE	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORTHCLIFFE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	43		
NORTHERN HEAD	RD	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	20		
NORTHUMBERLAND	LANE	HALIFAX	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORTHWOOD	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	23		
NORTHWOOD	TERR	HALIFAX	2600	2749		
NORVISTA	LANE	GLEN HAVEN	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
NORWAY MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	75		
NORWOOD	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	35		
NORWOOD	ST	HALIFAX	6300	6649		
NOTTING	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	19		
NOTTING HILL	RD	MINEVILLE	1	387		
NOTTINGHAM	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	53		
NOTTINGHAM	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	30		
NOTTINGHAM	ST	BEDFORD	1	330		
NOUSHA	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	32		
NOVA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	101	102		
NOVA	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	60		
NOVA	TERR	COLE HARBOUR	1	150		
NOVALEA	DR	HALIFAX	3100	3920		
NOVAWOOD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	35		
NOWLAN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
NOWLAN HEAD	DR	WEST QUODDY	1	590		
NYMARK	LANE	HUBLEY	1	30		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca)  
This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
OAK	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	10		
OAK	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	10		
OAK	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	60		
OAK	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	19		
OAK	ST	HALIFAX	6400	6599		
OAK HILL	DR	CARROLLS CORNER	1	48		
OAK RIDGE	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	15		
OAKBANK	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	58		
OAKBURN	CRT	HALIFAX	1	21		
OAKDALE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	68		
OAKDALE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
OAKDALE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	12		
OAKES	RD	FALL RIVER	1	150		
OAKFIELD PARK	RD	OAKFIELD	1	600		
OAKHILL	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	110		
OAKHILL	RG	LEWIS LAKE	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OAKHILL POINT	LANE	TANTALLON	1	40		
OAKLAND	RD	HALIFAX	6000	6405		
OAKLAND POINT	LANE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	30		
OAKLEAF	CRES	GRAND LAKE	1	50		
OAKLEIGH	AVE	HALIFAX	7100	7149		
OAKLEY	AVE	HALIFAX	1	30		
OAKMOUNT	DR	BEDFORD	1	174		
OAKRIDGE	DR	BEDFORD	1	13		
OAKRIDGE	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	100		
OAKRIDGE	WAY	HUBLEY	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OAKVALE	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	37		
OAKVIEW	ST	GRAND LAKE	1	20		
OAKWOOD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
OAKWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
OAKWOOD	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	123		
OATHILL	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
OBRINE	ST	BEDFORD	1	15		
OCEAN	DR	MUSHABOOM	1	67		
OCEANBREEZE	AVE	HERRING COVE	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OCEANFRONT	DR	PROSPECT	1	140		
OCEANGATE	CL	POPES HARBOUR	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OCEANIC	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	97		
OCEANLEA	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	158		
OCEANSEA	DR	GLEN MARGARET	1	70		
OCEANSTONE	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	580		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OCEANVIEW	DR	BEDFORD	1	386		
OCEANVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	1	40		
OCEANVIEW SCHOOL	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	110		
OCEANVISTA	LANE	BLACK POINT	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OCHTERLONEY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	174		
OCONNELL	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	100		
OCONO	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
ODELL	DR	WESTPHAL	1	32		
OFFICER	CRES	BEAVER BANK	1	50		
OGILVIE	RD	ELDERBANK	1	500		
OGILVIE	ST	HALIFAX	5620	5799		
OHARA	DR	HALIFAX	1	22		
OHEARN	LANE	EAST PRESTON	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OJIBWAY	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
OKOODA	PATH	CLAM BAY	1	590		
OLAND	CRES	HALIFAX	1	60		
OLAND	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
OLD ANNAPOLIS	RD	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	131		
OLD BEAVER BANK	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	300		
OLD BIRCH	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
OLD CABIN	RD	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	260		
OLD COACH	RD	GOODWOOD	1	199		
OLD COACH	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	30		
OLD COBEQUID	RD	WAVERLEY	1	40		
OLD FAIRBANKS	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	70		
OLD FERRY	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	62		
OLD GERMAN	RD	WESTPHAL	1	200		
OLD GUYSBOROUGH	RD	ANTRIM	4092	4775		
OLD GUYSBOROUGH	RD	DEVON	2828	4091		
OLD GUYSBOROUGH	RD	ELDERBANK	6356	6910		
OLD GUYSBOROUGH	RD	GOFFS	1	2827		
OLD GUYSBOROUGH	RD	WYSES CORNER	4776	6355		
OLD HALIFAX	RD	GLEN HAVEN	53	723		
OLD HARVEY	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD LAKE ECHO	RD	LAKE ECHO	1	47		
OLD LAWRENCETOWN	RD	COLE HARBOUR	100	120		
OLD LAWRENCETOWN	RD	WESTPHAL	1	41		
OLD LOCHVIEW	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	20		
OLD MANNETTE	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	90		
OLD MILITARY	RD	MENABS ISLAND	1	10		
OLD MILL	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	101		
OLD MILLER	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	85		
OLD MINEVILLE	RD	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	66		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
OLD MOOSELAND	RD	TANGIER	1	44		
OLD OAKES	DR	WAVERLEY	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD PETERS	RD	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	49		
OLD POST	RD	ENFIELD	1	500		
OLD POST	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD POST	RD	HUBBARDS	1	50		
OLD POST	RD	PORT DUFFERIN	1	26		
OLD PRESTON	RD	EAST PRESTON	1	90		
OLD ROCK	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD SACKVILLE	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	902		
OLD SACKVILLE	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	903	1360		
OLD SAMBRO	RD	HALIFAX	1	590		
OLD SAMBRO	RD	HARRIETSFIELD	591	1778		
OLD SAMBRO	RD	SAMBRO	3626	3815		
OLD SAMBRO	RD	WILLIAMSWOOD	1779	3625		
OLD SCHOOL	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	200		
OLD SCHOONER	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD SCOTT	RD	WAVERLEY	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD SCOTTS	RD	MCGRATHS COVE	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD SEABRIGHT	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLD SMOKEY	LANE	HARRIGAN COVE	1	38		
OLD TAYLORS HEAD	RD	SPRY BAY	1	99		
OLD TRUNK	RD	ELMSDALE	1	400		
OLD TRUNK	RD	LANTZ	401	528		
OLD TRUNK	RD	OYSTER POND	1	108		
OLD TRURO	RD	ELMSDALE	1	200		
OLDHAM	RD	ENFIELD	1	400		
OLDHAM	RD	GOFFS	1181	1660		
OLDHAM	RD	OLDHAM	401	1180		
OLDHAM MINES	RD	OLDHAM	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLEARY	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	265		
OLIE	ST	HALIFAX	1	28		
OLIVE	AVE	BEDFORD	1	196		
OLIVER	ST	BEECHVILLE	1	50		
OLIVET	ST	HALIFAX	3000	3095		
OLIVIA	LANE	PROSPECT	1	50		
OLLIES	LOOP	HACKETTS COVE	1	139		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OLYMPIC	CRT	HALIFAX	2439	2460		
OMEGA	CRT	HUBLEY	1	40		
ONTARIO	ST	HALIFAX	5650	5699		
ONYX	CRES	HALIFAX	1	125		
OPAL	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ORANGE	WALK	HALIFAX	1	30		
ORCADIAN	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	29		
ORCHARD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	120		
ORCHARD	DR	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	20		
ORCHARD	ST	BEDFORD	1	60		
ORDNANCE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	94		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ORIOLE	LANE	BROOKSIDE	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ORIOLE	ST	HALIFAX	1	20		
ORION	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
ORION	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	18		
ORKNEY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
ORQUEL	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
OSBORNE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
OSBORNE	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	76		
OSBORNE	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	10		
OSBORNE	ST	HALIFAX	50	416		
OSOOGOONE	LANE	CLAM BAY	1	10		
OSPREY	DR	SHAD BAY	1	100		
OSPREY	HILL	TANTALLON	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OSPREY	WAY	LAWRENCETOWN	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OSPREY NEST	DR	BLIND BAY	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OSTREA LAKE	RD	OSTREA LAKE	1	2319		
OSTREA LAKE	RD	PLEASANT POINT	2320	3170		
OTAGO	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	30		
OTIS	DR	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OTTER	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	20		
OTTER ISLAND	WA	BAYSIDE	1	12		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OTTER LAKE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	66		
OTTER LAKE	DR	OTTER LAKE	1	800		
OUTRIGGER	CRES	HALIFAX	1	91		
OVERBROOK	DR	WAVERLEY	1	75		
OVERDALE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
OWEN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	34		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OWEN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	31		
OWL	DR	EAST PETPESWICK	1	480		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OWLS HEAD WHARF	LANE	OWLS HEAD	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OXER	CL	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
OXFORD	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	9		
OXFORD	ST	HALIFAX	1200	3259		
P THOMAS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	60		
PACES LAKE	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	202		
PACIFIC	AVE	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca)  
This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
PACIFIC	ST	HALIFAX	2740	2799		
PADDINGTON	WAY	STILLWATER LAKE	1	15		
PADDOCK	LANE	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	60		
PADDYS HEAD	RD	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	350		
PAGET	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	25		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
PAIGE	PLZ	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	54		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PALADIN	LANE	BEDFORD	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PALFREY	GATE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	22		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
PALISADE	PL	HALIFAX	1	18		
PALMER	RD	WAVERLEY	1	70		
PALMER HILL	RD	HALIFAX	1	15		
PAMELA	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PANAVISTA	DR	WESTPHAL	1	32		
PANORAMA	DR	SALMON RIVER BRIDGE	1	21		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PANORAMA	LANE	BEDFORD	1	39		
PAPER BIRCH	PL	UPPER TANTALLON	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PAPER MILL	LANE	BEDFORD	1	62		
PARADISE	LANE	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	32		
PARADISE	LOOP	GLEN MARGARET	1	160		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PARAGON	WAY	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	37		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
PARBURY	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PARK	AVE	DARTMOUTH	30	56		
PARK	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	100		
PARK	CRT	HATCHET LAKE	1	100		
PARK	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
PARK	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	112		
PARK	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	30		
PARK LAKE	AVE	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	30		
PARKCREST	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	175		
PARKDALE	AVE	HALIFAX	2900	2999		
PARKDALE	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	77		
PARKEDGE	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	67		
PARKER	CRT	BEDFORD	1	22		
PARKER	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	60		
PARKER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
PARKER	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2079		
PARKER HILL	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	200		
PARKERS	LOOP	MOSER RIVER	1	35		
PARKHILL	RD	HALIFAX	1	70		
PARKLAND	AVE	COLE HARBOUR	1	61		
PARKLAND	DR	HALIFAX	1	1000		
PARKLANE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	200	300		
PARKLEA	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	330		
PARKLYN	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	161		
PARKMOOR	AVE	HALIFAX	1	24		
PARKMOUNT	CL	HALIFAX	1	37		
PARKSIDE	AVE	WELLINGTON	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PARKSIDE	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	65		
PARKSTONE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
PARKSTONE	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
PARKVALE	CRES	BEDFORD	1	50		
PARKVIEW	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		
PARKVIEW	DR	OAKFIELD	1	55		
PARKVIEW	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
PARKWAY	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	110		
PARKWOOD	DR	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	93		
PARKWOOD	PL	HALIFAX	6640	6679		
PARKWOOD	TERR	HALIFAX	1910	1999		
PARLEE	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	66		
PARMAC	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	41		
PARMBELLE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	28		
PARROTHEAD	LANE	MURCHYVILLE	1	93		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
PARTRIDGE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	30		
PARTRIDGE NEST	DR	MINEVILLE	1	50		
PASS	WAY	MYERS POINT	1	6		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PASSAGE	RD	BEAVER HARBOUR	1918	2380		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PASSAGE	RD	SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE	749	1917		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PASSAGE	RD	WATT SECTION	1	748		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PASTURE	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	101		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PATRICIA	PL	LAKE ECHO	1	33		
PATRICIA	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	50		
PATRICIA	ST	HALIFAX	6900	6970		
PATRICIA LYNN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
PATRICK	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	43		
PATRIQUIN	LANE	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	72		
PATTERSON	RD	COW BAY	1	30		
PATTERSON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
PATTON	LANE	HALIFAX	1	10		
PATTON	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	500		
PAUL DAVID	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
PAUL DAVID	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		
PAULA	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	546		
PAULINE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
PAULS POINT	RD	HACKETTS COVE	1	212		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
PAXTON	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	80		
PAYZANT	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	60		
PAYZANT	AVE	HALIFAX	6240	6319		
PEACE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	47		
PEACEFUL	PL	PORTERS LAKE	1	30		Tuesday, January 24, 2017
PEACHTREE	HILL	DARTMOUTH	1	195		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEAKVIEW	WAY	HALIFAX	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEARL	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	79		
PEARL	LANE	TANTALLON	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEARL	ST	HALIFAX	1	20		
PEARSON	DR	HALIFAX	7030	7079		
PEARSON	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	290		
PEBBLE	WAY	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	31		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
PEBBLEBEACH	LANE	CLAM BAY	1	23		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEBBLECREEK	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	197		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEDDARS	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	64		
PEEPERS	WAY	FALL RIVER	1	50		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
PEGGYS	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	FRENCH VILLAGE	11728	12080	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	GLEN HAVEN	12081	12460	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	GLEN MARGARET	10096	10723	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	HACKETTS COVE	9164	10095	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	INDIAN HARBOUR	8254	9163	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	PEGGYS COVE PRESERVATION AREA	7880	8253	HIGHWAY 333	
PEGGYS COVE	RD	SEABRIGHT	10724	11727	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	TANTALLON	12461	13135	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS COVE	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	13136	13612	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PEGGYS POINT	RD	PEGGYS COVE	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PELHAM	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PELZANT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	36		
PEMBROKE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
PEMBROOKE	ST	WAVERLEY	1	70		
PENHORN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	70		
PENNINGTON	DR	BEAVER BANK	101	200		
PENNINGTON	ST	HALIFAX	3180	3259		
PENNS	RD	SHAD BAY	1	25		
PENNY	AVE	HALIFAX	1	18		
PENNY	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	112		
PENSTOCK	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	35		
PENTICTON	DR	WESTPHAL	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PENWOOD	LANE	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	25		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
PEPPERBUSH	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	290		
PEPPERELL	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6469		
PERCY	ST	HALIFAX	3541	3680		
PERCY PITTS	DR	TANTALLON	1	56		
PEREGRINE	CRES	BEDFORD	1	127		
PERENNIAL	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	34		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PERFECT	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PERNIX	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	22		
PERRIN	DR	FALL RIVER	1	1000		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PERRON	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	11		
PERRY	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	24		
PERRY GRANT	DR	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PERRY SETTLEMENT	RD	OYSTER POND	1	77		
PERTH	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
PERTH	ST	BEDFORD	1	27		
PERUZ	CRT	BEDFORD	1	47		
PETAINE STATION	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	324		
PETER	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	60		
PETER	CRT	MINEVILLE	1	20		
PETER BUCKLEY	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	70		
PETER LOWE	AVE	HALIFAX	6650	6829		
PETER SAULNIER	DR	HALIFAX	1	66		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PETER THOMAS	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	175		
PETERS LAKE	RD	HATCHET LAKE	1	201		
PETIT LAC	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	60		
PETPESWICK	DR	GAETZ BROOK	1	115		
PETTIPAS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	49		
PETTIPAS	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	46		
PETTIPAS	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	50		
PEVERILL	CRT	BEDFORD	1	26		
PEWTER	LANE	BEDFORD	1	315		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PHEASANT	LANE	TANTALLON	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PHEASANT	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PHILIP	DR	FALL RIVER	147	260		
PHILIP	DR	PROSPECT BAY	1	30		
PHILIP	ST	HALIFAX	2490	2669		
PHILLIPS	LANE	COLE HARBOUR	1	14		
PHOENIX	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	140		
PICCADILLY	CL	STILLWATER LAKE	1	23		
PICKARD	LANE	HALIFAX	2050	2090		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PICNIC	LNDRG	DARTMOUTH	1	18		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PIERS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	56		
PIG ISLAND	WA	PROSPECT BAY	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
PIGGOTT	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	645		
PIKE	LANE	MYERS POINT	1	46		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PINE	CRT	BROOKSIDE	1	20		
PINE	HLLW	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
PINE	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	110		
PINE	LANE	MINEVILLE	1	41		
PINE	ST	BEDFORD	1	9		
PINE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	65		
PINE	ST	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	52		
PINE	ST	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	26		
PINE FALLS	DR	SHEET HARBOUR	1	60		
PINE GROVE	DR	HALIFAX	1	61		
PINE GROVE	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	30		
PINE HILL	CRES	HALIFAX	5890	5916	Street Name Under Review	
PINE HILL	DR	GAETZ BROOK	1	360		
PINE HILL	DR	HALIFAX	5810	5946		
PINE OAK	DR	WELLINGTON	1	70		
PINEBROOK	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	50		
PINECREST	DR	DARTMOUTH	42	136		
PINEDALE	DR	PROSPECT BAY	1	50		
PINEHAVEN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	200		
PINEHAVEN	DR	HALIFAX	1	70		
PINEHILL	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	55		
PINEHILL	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	41		
PINEHURST	WAY	BEAVER BANK	1	60		
PINERIDGE	DR	HALIFAX	1	13	Street Name Under Review	
PINETREE	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	277		
PINETREE	LANE	MOSER RIVER	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PINEWOOD	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	130	190		
PINEWOOD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
PINEWOOD	TERR	HALIFAX	1	20		
PINHIGH	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PINNACLE	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	71		
PINTAIL	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	58		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PINTO	PL	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	22		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PIONEER	AVE	HALIFAX	1	64		
PIONEER	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	17		
PIONEER	HILL	WHITES LAKE	1	200		
PIPELINE	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	3000		
PIPER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	43		
PIVOT	LANE	HATCHET LAKE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PLATEAU	CRES	HALIFAX	1	85		
PLATINUM	LANE	POPES HARBOUR	1	68		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PLAZA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
PLEASANT	DR	GAETZ BROOK	1	287		
PLEASANT	ST	BEDFORD	1	20		
PLEASANT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	760		
PLEASANT HARBOUR	LOOP	PLEASANT HARBOUR	1	150		
PLEASANT VALLEY	RD	PLEASANT VALLEY	1	960		
PLEASURE ISLAND	WA	WAVERLEY	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PLUGMARK	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PLYMOUTH	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	25		
PLYMOUTH	ST	HALIFAX	1	16		
POCKWOCK	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	391		
POCKWOCK	RD	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	392	1900		
POINT	RD	CLAM BAY	1	106		
POINT	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1	62		
POINT PLEASANT	DR	HALIFAX	5350	5870		
POLARA	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	12		
POLARA	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	158		
POLARIS	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
POLLYS	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	13		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
POMPANO	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
POND	RD	SMITHS SETTLEMENT	1	52		
PONDEROSA	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	530		
PONDICHERRY	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	112		
PONDS	LANE	TANTALLON	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PONDVIEW	LANE	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
POOL	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	484		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
POOLE	DR	HERRING COVE	1	20		
POONAM	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
POPE	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	92		
POPLAR	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	479		
POPLAR	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
PORK	AVE	DUNCANS COVE	1	180		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PORTCHESTER	GATE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	43		
PORTERFIELD	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	40		
PORTERS LAKE	WA	PORTERS LAKE	1953	4349		Tuesday, July 30, 2019
PORTERS LAKE	WA	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1565	1951		Tuesday, July 30, 2019
PORTERS LAKE STATION	RD	PORTERS LAKE	80	330		
PORTIA WHITE	CRT	HALIFAX	2380	2430		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PORTLAND	PL	HALIFAX	5400	5475		
PORTLAND	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	899		
PORTLAND ESTATES	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	53		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
PORTLAND ESTATES BLVD	WEST	DARTMOUTH	1	112		
PORTLAND HILLS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	690		
PORTOVISTA	DR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	586		
PORTSIDE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
POSEIDON	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
POST	RD	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	55		
POST OFFICE	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	125		
POTTERY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	26		
POWDER MILL	RD	WAVERLEY	1	50		
POWER	DR	LOWER SHIP HARBOUR	1	30		
POWER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
POWER	TERR	LAKE SIDE	1	10		
POWERS	DR	HERRING COVE	1	75		
POWERS	RD	MUSHABOOM	1	128		
POWERS	RD	WHITES LAKE	1	500		
POWERS ISLAND	WA	SAMBRO	1	90		Tuesday, August 1, 2017
PRATT AND WHITNEY	DR	GOFFS	1	770		
PREAKNESS	CRES	FALL RIVER	1	525		
PRENTICE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PRESCOTT	DR	WESTPHAL	1	60		
PRESCOTT	ST	HALIFAX	3300	3499		
PRESTIGE	CRT	HARRIETSFIELD	1	12		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PRESTON	ST	HALIFAX	1580	1999		
PRESTWICK	CL	HALIFAX	1	85		
PRIMROSE	AVE	HERRING COVE	1	20		
PRIMROSE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	81		
PRINCE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
PRINCE	ST	HALIFAX	5100	5299		
PRINCE	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	260		
PRINCE ALBERT	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	373		
PRINCE ARTHUR	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	291		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PRINCE ARTHUR	ST	HALIFAX	1910	1999		
PRINCE WILLIAM	ST	HALIFAX	5470	5499		
PRINCES	WALK	HALIFAX	1	21		
PRINCESS	PL	HALIFAX	2300	2339		
PRINCESS MARGARET	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	500		
PRINCETON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	35		
PRINCETON	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
PRIVATEER	RD	WEST DOVER	1	27		
PRIVATEER ISLAND	WA	WEST DOVER	1	142		
PROMISE	GRV	DARTMOUTH	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROPELLER	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	278		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROSPECT	RD	BAYSIDE	4174	4820	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROSPECT	RD	BIG LAKE	5721	6000	HIGHWAY 333	
PROSPECT	RD	BLIND BAY	4821	5720	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROSPECT	RD	EAST DOVER	6001	6200	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROSPECT	RD	GOODWOOD	681	1370	HIGHWAY 333	
PROSPECT	RD	HALIFAX	1	680	HIGHWAY 333	
PROSPECT	RD	HATCHET LAKE	1371	2568	HIGHWAY 333	
PROSPECT	RD	PEGGYS COVE PRESERVATION AREA	7201	7879	HIGHWAY 333	
PROSPECT	RD	SHAD BAY	3510	4173	HIGHWAY 333	
PROSPECT	RD	WEST DOVER	6201	7200	HIGHWAY 333	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROSPECT	RD	WHITES LAKE	2569	3509	HIGHWAY 333	
PROSPECT BAY	RD	PROSPECT	981	1760		
PROSPECT BAY	RD	PROSPECT BAY	1	980		
PROSPECT RIVER	CRT	HATCHET LAKE	1	39		
PROSPECT WHARF	RD	PROSPECT	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROSPECTORS	LOOP	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROVIDER	RD	SHEARWATER	1	88		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROVO WALLIS	ST	HALIFAX	2130	2740		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PROVOST	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
PRYOR	ST	HALIFAX	1700	1799		
PUDDLE	RD	QUEENSLAND	171	212		
PUDDLE HILL	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	15		
PUFFIN	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PULSIFER	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
PUNCH BOWL	DR	HALIFAX	1	52		
PUNCHER	AVE	SHEARWATER	1	170		
PURCELL	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	48		
PURCELLS COVE	RD	FERGUSONS COVE	3192	3661		
PURCELLS COVE	RD	HALIFAX	1000	3191		
PURDYS	LANE	HALIFAX	1951	1971		
PURNACHANDRA	DR	GLEN MARGARET	1	20		
PUSSER	LANE	HALIFAX	2780	2980		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
PYE	RD	ECUM SECUM WEST	1	18		
QUAIL	RG	BEAVER BANK	1	43		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUAKER	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	185		
QUARRY	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	50		
QUARRY	RD	HALIFAX	1	50		
QUARRYSTONE	DR	BEDFORD	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUARTERMASTER	RD	HALIFAX	3240	3353		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUARTZ	DR	HALIFAX	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUEEN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	95		
QUEEN	ST	HALIFAX	1050	1599		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
QUEENS	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	50		
QUEENS	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1	10		
QUEENSLAND	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	150		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUIESCENT	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUIET	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUINDORA	CRES	WESTPHAL	1	85		
QUINELLA	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	38		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUINGATE	PL	HALIFAX	2000	2080		
QUINLAN	DR	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
QUINN	CRT	BEDFORD	1	35		
QUINN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	15		
QUINN	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2599		
QUINPOOL	RD	HALIFAX	6000	7230		
QUODDY	DR	WEST QUODDY	1	161		
RACCOON	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	11		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RACHAEL	AVE	WHITES LAKE	1	100		
RADCLIFFE	DR	HALIFAX	1	294		
RADDALL	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	100		
RADMER	DR	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAFTING	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	150		
RAGGED LAKE	BLVD	HALIFAX	1	41		
RAGUS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	100		
RAINBOW HAVEN	DR	COW BAY	1	45	Street Type Under Review	
RAINES MILL	RD	LAKE SIDE	1	105		
RAINFORTH	AVE	HALIFAX	1	17		
RAINMAKER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	23		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAINNIE	DR	HALIFAX	5488	5635		
RAINTREE	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	37		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAITHPARK	LANE	HALIFAX	1	18		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RALEIGH	CRT	HALIFAX	1	17		
RALPH DEVLIN	DR	HALIFAX	2730	2899		
RALPH EDWARD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
RALSTON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
RALSTON	AVE	HALIFAX	3100	3259		
RAMAR	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	40		
RAMBLING	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAMONA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	36		
RAMSBROOK	CRT	HALIFAX	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAMSGATE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	26		
RANCHWOOD	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	63		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RANDALL	AVE	HALIFAX	1	90		
RANDALL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
RANDHAWA	CRT	HALIFAX	1	15		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RANDOLPH	ST	HALIFAX	1	25		
RANGE	RD	GRAND DESERT	1	165		
RANKIN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	235		
RANNOCH	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
RANSOMES	RD	LEWIS LAKE	1	50		
RANYA	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAPTOR	WAY	SHEARWATER	1	466		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RASPBERRY	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	70		
RATTLING	AVE	LAKE LOON	1	50		
RAVEN	HILL	BEDFORD	1	10		
RAVENCROFT	CRT	MARINETTE	1	122		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAVENROCK	LANE	HALIFAX	1	43		
RAVENS CRAIG	DR	HALIFAX	1	178		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RAVINE PARK	CRES	HALIFAX	1	40		
RAVINES	DR	BEDFORD	1	250		
RAYMOND	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
RAYMOND	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	56		
RAYMOOR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	65		
RAYS	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	90		
RAYS TRAILER COURT	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	6		
READY	RD	HERRING COVE	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
REALTY	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
REBECCA	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	235		
RECTOR	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5469		
RED FERN	TERR	HALIFAX	1	174		
RED MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
RED WING	DR	GOFFS	1	26		
REDBANK	RD	BEDFORD	1	49		
REDBUD	DR	WAVERLEY	1	20		
REDDEN	CRT	BEDFORD	1	34		
REDDEN	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
REDDY	DR	WESTPHAL	1	34		
REDMOND	RD	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	32		
REDMONDS	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	200		
REDMONDS ISLAND	WA	PROSPECT	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
REDOUBT	WAY	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	168		
REDWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	59		
REED	CRT	HALIFAX	1	8		
REFLECTION	LANE	OSTREA LAKE	1	300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
REG MOIR	DR	WAVERLEY	1	50		
REGAL	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	140		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
REGAN	DR	HALIFAX	1	2		
REGAN	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
REGATTA	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	70		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
REGENCY	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	40		
REGENCY	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
REGENCY PARK	DR	HALIFAX	1	260		
REGENT	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
REGENT	RD	HALIFAX	6600	6839		
REGINA	TERR	HALIFAX	6120	6249		
REGINALD	CRT	HERRING COVE	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
REGKAY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
REGWOOD	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	40		
REINDEER	AVE	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	35		
REINING	WAY	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
REMINGTON	CRT	HALIFAX	1	60		
RENEE	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	30		
RENFREW	ST	DARTMOUTH	100	502		
RENT POINT	RD	BEDFORD	1	190		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RESEARCH	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	101		
RESERVE	RD	HALIFAX	1	40		
RESIDENCE	WALK	HALIFAX	1	45		
RESOURCE	RD	GOFFS	1	179		
RETREAT	AVE	HALIFAX	1	14		
REXDALE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	11		
RHODORA	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	709		
RHULAND	ST	HALIFAX	5650	5699		
RHYNO	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	35		
RIAMAY	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	250		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
RICHARD	ST	ELMSDALE	1	205		
RICHARD	ST	TIMBERLEA	1	100		
RICHARDS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
RICHARDSON	DR	BEDFORD	1	29		
RICHARDSON	DR	WESTPHAL	1	250		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RICHARDSON	DR	FALL RIVER	1	220		
RICHMOND	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	120		
RICHMOND	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5299		
RIDDING	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	180		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RIDGE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	70		
RIDGE	AVE	WAVERLEY	37	230		
RIDGE VALLEY	RD	HALIFAX	1	227		
RIDGECREST	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
RIDGEPARK	LANE	HALIFAX	1	104		
RIDGESTONE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	55		
RIDGEVALE	DR	BEDFORD	1	410		
RIDGEVIEW	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	112		
RIDGEWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
RIDGEWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	1028	1100		
RIDGEWOOD	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	45		
RIFLE RANGE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	220		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RILEY	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
RILEY	RD	LAKE LOON	1	200		
RINGLING	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RISING SUN	TRL	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	45		
RITA	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1302	1306		
RITCEY	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	280		
RITCEY	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	25		
RITCHIE	DR	HALIFAX	900	999		
RIVENDALE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	335		
RIVER	CRT	ENFIELD	1	100		
RIVER	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	501		
RIVER	LANE	BEDFORD	31	175		
RIVER	RD	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	36		
RIVER	RD	HALIFAX	1	75		
RIVER	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	84		
RIVER	RD	SHIP HARBOUR	1	75		
RIVER	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	535		
RIVER	WALK	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	30		
RIVERBEND	RD	ENFIELD	1	120		
RIVERFRONT	CRT	MINEVILLE	1	10		
RIVERGLEN	LANE	OAKFIELD	1	20		
RIVERS END	RD	INGRAMPORT	1	30		
RIVERSIDE	AVE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	100		
RIVERSIDE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1000	1694		
RIVERSIDE	DR	SHEET HARBOUR	1	66		
RIVERVIEW	CRES	BEDFORD	1	123		
RIVERVIEW	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	100		
RIVERVIEW	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	50		
RIVERWOOD	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	200		
RIXDALE	DR	DARTMOUTH	250	270		
ROBAR	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
ROBERT	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	60		
ROBERT	LANE	WESTPHAL	1	18		
ROBERT	ST	FALL RIVER	1	750		
ROBERT ALLEN	DR	HALIFAX	1	35		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
ROBERT ANNIE	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROBERT BURNS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	102		
ROBERT MURPHY	DR	HALIFAX	2750	2899		
ROBERTS	ST	HALIFAX	5650	5699		
ROBIE	ST	HALIFAX	820	3899		
ROBIN	ST	HALIFAX	1	8		
ROBINA	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROBINSON	DR	FALL RIVER	1	100		
ROBINSON	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1	45		
ROBLEA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
ROBLEA	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	68		
ROCHDALE	PL	BEDFORD	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROCHESTER	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	570		
ROCK	RD	MILFORD	1	180		
ROCK ISLAND	RUN	PORTERS LAKE	1	149		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROCKCLIFFE	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	80		
ROCKCLIFFE	DR	ENFIELD	1	265		
ROCKCLIFFE	DR	LAKESIDE	1	10		
ROCKCLIFFE	ST	HALIFAX	1100	1199		
ROCKCREST	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	183		
ROCKFIELD	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROCKGARDEN	WAY	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROCKHAVEN	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	76		
ROCKHAVEN	DR	HALIFAX	1	50		
ROCKHEAD	CRT	HALIFAX	3839	3886		
ROCKINGSTONE	RD	HALIFAX	1	345		
ROCKLIN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
ROCKLIN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
ROCKLYN	RD	HALIFAX	1	26		
ROCKMANOR	DR	BEDFORD	1	187		
ROCKPOINT	CRT	BEDFORD	1	55		
ROCKWELL	DR	CARROLLS CORNER	1	111		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROCKWOOD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
ROCKWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	33		
ROCKWOOD HILLS	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	50		
ROCKY	RD	PEGGYS COVE	1	14		
ROCKY	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	55		
ROCKY BROOK	LANE	BEAVER HARBOUR	1	60		
ROCKY LAKE	DR	BEDFORD	1	1094		
ROCKY LAKE	DR	WAVERLEY	1095	2610		
RODEO	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	18		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
RODNEY	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
RODNEY	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
ROGER POWER ISLAND	WA	LOWER PROSPECT	1	58		
ROGERS	DR	HALIFAX	5800	5930		
ROGERS	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	86		
ROLAND	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	20		
ROLAND	RD	FALL RIVER	1	75		
ROLAND NORWOOD	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	20		
ROLEIKA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	251		
ROLLING HILLS	DR	WAVERLEY	1	360		
ROMA	DR	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	77		
ROMANS	AVE	HALIFAX	3100	3399		
ROMAZ	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROMKEY	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	124		
RONALD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
RONALD SMITH	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	100		
RONDA	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	10		
RONS	RD	HERRING COVE	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROODE	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		
ROOKERY	WAY	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	136		
ROOME	ST	HALIFAX	5350	5429		
ROOSEVELT	DR	HALIFAX	2340	2599		
ROPEWALK	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	47		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROSALIE	AVE	PROSPECT BAY	1	100		
ROSBOROUGH	LOOP	HALIFAX	1	57		
ROSE	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	72		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROSE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	89		
ROSE	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
ROSE FORTUNE	GATE	BEDFORD	1	20		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
ROSEBANK	AVE	HALIFAX	1700	1999		
ROSEBANK	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	31		
ROSEBANK	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	72		
ROSECROFT	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
ROSEDALE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	182		
ROSEDALE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	49		
ROSEHEDGE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
ROSEHILL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
ROSEHIP	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	263		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROSEHURST	CL	HALIFAX	1	45		
ROSEMARY	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	920		
ROSEMEADE	AVE	HALIFAX	3560	3729		
ROSEMOUNT	AVE	HALIFAX	1	16		
ROSEWAY	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	23		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
ROSEWOOD	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	100		
ROSEWOOD	CRT	BEDFORD	1	18		
ROSEWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	21		
ROSEWOOD	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	140		
ROSLEY	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	206		
ROSLYN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	54		
ROSLYN	RD	HALIFAX	6400	6599		
ROSS	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
ROSS	RD	WESTPHAL	1	490		
ROSS	ST	HALIFAX	1	270		
ROSSI	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	39		
ROSSING	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	360		
ROTHSAY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	44		
ROTHWELL	ST	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	50		
ROUND TUIT	RD	WHITES LAKE	1	18		
ROUPEN	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	40		
ROWAN	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	23		
ROWBOAT	ROW	HUBBARDS	1	37		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROWE	AVE	HALIFAX	3370	3509		
ROWLEDGE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	36		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROWLINGS	AVE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	60		
ROXBURY	CRES	HALIFAX	1	180		
ROXHAM	CL	HALIFAX	1	46		
ROXTON	RD	HALIFAX	6000	6110		
ROY	CRES	BEDFORD	1	148		
ROY	ST	HALIFAX	1	9		
ROY ARCHIBALD	DR	BEDFORD	1	50		
ROYAL ARTILLERY	CRT	HALIFAX	5440	5520		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROYAL DORNOCH	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	225		
ROYAL MASTS	WAY	BEDFORD	1	96		
ROYAL OAKS	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	20		
ROYAL PINE	AVE	HALIFAX	7030	7189		
ROYALE	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	340		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROYALFERN	WAY	BEDFORD	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ROYALVUE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
ROYLES	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	48		
ROYWELL	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	10		
RUBEN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	23		
RUBYS	LANE	HUBLEY	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RUFUS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	158		
RUMI	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	110		
RUMRUNNERS	LANE	TANTALLON	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RUNWAY	CRT	DEVON	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RUPERT HUBLEY	DR	HUBLEY	1	20		
RUSSELL	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	91		
RUSSELL	RD	CLAM HARBOUR	1	150		
RUSSELL	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	123		
RUSSELL	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5849		
RUSSELL LAKE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	136		
RUSTIC	RG	UPPER TANTALLON	1	50		
RUSTICVIEW	LANE	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	180		Tuesday, January 30, 2018
RUSTY	LANE	SPRY BAY	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RUTH	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
RUTH FALLS	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	116		
RUTH GOLDBLOOM	DR	HALIFAX	1	77		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
RUTHERFORD	ST	HALIFAX	2696	2870		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RUTLEDGE	ST	BEDFORD	1	310		
RUTTER	CRT	SEAFORTH	1	280		
RYAN	GATE	DARTMOUTH	1	58		
RYANS ISLAND	WA	LOWER PROSPECT	1	191	ODDS ONLY	
RYANS ISLAND	WA	LOWER PROSPECT	2	242	EVENS ONLY	
RYANS RIDGE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
RYDER	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	22		
RYE COVE	LANE	TANTALLON	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RYEDALE	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
RYERS	RD	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	20		
RYLAND	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
SABLE	RD	KETCH HARBOUR	1	53		
SABRA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
SACKVILLE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	915		
SACKVILLE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	916	2139		
SACKVILLE	DR	UPPER SACKVILLE	2140	3439		
SACKVILLE	ST	HALIFAX	5100	5825		
SACKVILLE CROSS	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	111		
SADDLEBACK	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAGEBRUSH	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	120		
SAGEWOOD	LANE	HALIFAX	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAGUENAY	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	43		
SAILBOAT	LANE	HALIFAX	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAILMAKER	LANE	HALIFAX	1	23		
SAILMASTER	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
SAILORS	TRL	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	242		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAILVIEW	LANE	HACKETTS COVE	1	72		Tuesday, September 11, 2018
SALMON HOLE	LOOP	MOSER RIVER	1	141		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
SALMON RIVER	DR	WESTPHAL	1	300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SALMON RIVER	TERR	BEDFORD	1	50		
SALTER	ST	HALIFAX	5045	5199		
SALTO	DR	LUCASVILLE	1	35		
SALTSPRAY	LANE	HALIBUT BAY	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SALTSTONE	LANE	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SALTWATERS	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SALUKI	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	45		
SALZBURG	PL	HALIFAX	1	73		
SAMAA	CRT	BEDFORD	1	126		Tuesday, January 30, 2018
SAMBRO CREEK	RD	SAMBRO CREEK	1	445		
SAMBRO WHARF	RD	SAMBRO	1	20		
SAMI	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	108		
SAMPLING	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAMPSON	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	200		
SAMPSON	LANE	TERENCE BAY	1	83		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAMS	LANE	HUBLEY	1	50		
SAMUEL	TERR	HALIFAX	1	15		
SAMUEL DANIAL	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	115		
SAMUEL WALKER	DR	HALIFAX	3260	3299		
SANCTUARY	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	160		
SAND KEY	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	80		
SANDBAR	DR	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	81		
SANDHURST	CL	HALIFAX	1	9		
SANDLEWOOD	TERR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	80		
SANDPIPER	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	55		
SANDRA	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
SANDRA	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	45		
SANDRICK	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	25	127		
SANDSHELL	LANE	SAMBRO	1	101		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SANDSTONE	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	40		
SANDSTONE	DR	HATCHET LAKE	1	50		
SANDWICK	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	800		
SANDY	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	103		
SANDY	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	605		
SANDY COVE	RD	KETCH HARBOUR	1	270		
SANDY COVE	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	315		
SANDY LAKE	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	230		
SANDY POINT	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	120		
SANFORD	RD	LAKE EGMONT	1	180		
SANUR	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	52		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAPLING	WAY	OAKFIELD	1	146		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
SAPPHIRE	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	83		
SARAGUAY	PL	HALIFAX	1	12		
SARAH	CRES	BROOKSIDE	1	31		
SARAH	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	61		
SARAH	DR	HERRING COVE	1	25		
SARAH	ST	HALIFAX	5770	5809		
SARAH INGRAHAM	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	142		
SARATOGA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
SARATOGA	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	85		
SARNIA	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
SARTO	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	71		
SARTY	LANE	BEDFORD	1	30		
SASKATOON	DR	HALIFAX	1	91		
SATURN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
SAULS ISLAND	WA	PROSPECT	1	160		
SAUNDERS	LANE	HALIFAX	5410	5425		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAVONA	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
SAVOY	AVE	LUCASVILLE	1	488		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
SAWDUST	RD	TIMBERLEA	1	40		
SAWGRASS	DR	OAKFIELD	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SAWLER LAKE	RD	HUBBARDS	1	120		
SAWLERS	RD	WAVERLEY	1	25		
SAWMILL	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	180		
SAWYER	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	70		
SAXBURY	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SCADDING	RD	MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES	1	161		
SCALER	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	29		
SCANLAN POINT	RD	LITTLE HARBOUR	1	140		
SCARFE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	13		
SCARLET	RD	HALIFAX	1	43		
SCAUP	LNDG	HUBLEY	1	21		
SCHNARE	ST	HALIFAX	1	11		
SCHOLARS	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SCHOOL	AVE	HALIFAX	1	159		
SCHOOL	RD	KETCH HARBOUR	1	20		
SCHOOL	ST	DARTMOUTH	200	227		
SCHOOL	ST	WAVERLEY	1	32		
SCHOOL HOUSE	RD	DEAN	1	228		
SCHOOLHOUSE	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	43		
SCHOONER	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	125		
SCHOONER	LNDG	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	100		
SCHOONER COVE	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	50		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
SCHULTZ	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	66		
SCHUSTER	LANE	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SCHWARTZ	RD	HUBBARDS	1	325		
SCIENCE PARK	DR	BEDFORD	1	75		
SCOT	ST	HALIFAX	7080	7119		
SCOTCH PINE	TERR	HALIFAX	1	62		
SCOTIA	DR	BEDFORD	1	18		
SCOTIA	TERR	BEAVER BANK	1	160		
SCOTIAN	RD	HALIFAX	5070	5100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SCOTS LAKE	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	120		
SCOTSBURN	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
SCOTSDALE	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	1090		
SCOTT	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	38		
SCOTT	LANE	ENFIELD	1	54		
SCOTT	RD	MURCHYVILLE	1	400		
SCOTT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
SCOTT EDWARD	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	52		
SCOTTS POINT	RD	EAST DOVER	1	250		
SCOUT CAMP	RD	FALL RIVER	1	30		
SCRIVENS	RD	WEST QUODDY	1	124		
SEA KING	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
SEA SPRAY	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	96		
SEABREEZE	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	32		
SEAFARERS	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	130		
SEAFIRE	AVE	SHEARWATER	1	32		
SEAFORTH	ST	HALIFAX	6200	6499		
SEAFURY	DR	SHEARWATER	1	16		
SEAHAWK	CL	COW BAY	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SEANLEIGH	CRT	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	15		
SEANS	LANE	WEST PORTERS LAKE	1	15		
SEAPoint	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SEASCAPE	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	40		
SEASIDE	DR	HACKETTS COVE	1	10		
SEAVIEW	AVE	HALIFAX	1	10		
SEAVIEW	DR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	10		
SEAVIEW	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	33		
SEAWOOD	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	120		
SEBASTIAN	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
SEBASTIAN	ST	HALIFAX	5600	5899		
SEBASTIAN BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
SECLUDED	PL	MURCHYVILLE	1	23		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SECOND	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	32		
SECOND	ST	BEDFORD	1	12		
SECOND	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
SECOND	ST	HALIFAX	6650	6699		
SECOND	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
SECOND	ST	LAKEVIEW	1	20		
SECOND	ST	LAKEVIEW	1	90		
SEDGEMOOR	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	20		
SEDGEWICK	PL	BEDFORD	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SEDONA	CRT	OAKFIELD	1	61		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SEDRICH	RD	ELDERBANK	1	212		
SELDON	ST	HALIFAX	1850	1899		
SELFRIEDGE	WAY	GOFFS	1	70		
SELIG	ST	COLE HARBOUR	1	23		
SELIGS	RD	PROSPECT	1	370		
SELLARS	LANE	GLEN HAVEN	1	14		
SELLARS HEAD	RD	SEAFORTH	1	100		
SELMA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
SENTINAL	SQ	HALIFAX	5500	5561		
SENTRY	CRT	HALIFAX	1	64		
SEQUOIA	LANE	HALIFAX	2248	2260		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SERENADE	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	51		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SERENDIPITY	LANE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SERENE	LANE	CLAM HARBOUR	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SERENITY	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	24		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SEROCCO	CRES	WESTPHAL	1	93		
SEROP	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	179		
SEROTINA	LANE	BEDFORD	1	60		Tuesday, January 30, 2018
SERPENTINE	AVE	LAKE LOON	1	43		
SERVICE ROAD HFX 101-01		MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	413		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SERVICE ROAD HFX 118-01		FALL RIVER	72	209		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SERVICE ROAD HFX 118-01		WAVERLEY	210	2535		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SESIP NOODAK	WAY	CLAM BAY	1	78		
SETAG	LANE	FRENCH VILLAGE	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SETH AARON	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	85		
SETON	RD	HALIFAX	1	240		
SETTER	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	35		
SETTLE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
SETTLERS	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	84		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SEVENTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	30		
SEXTANT	LANE	HALIFAX	2668	2768		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SEYMOUR	ST	HALIFAX	1200	1499		
SHAD POINT	PKY	BLIND BAY	1	870		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
SHADAR	DR	GLEN MARGARET	1	30		
SHADEWELL	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	240		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHADHA	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	60		
SHADY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	8		
SHADY	LANE	MILL LAKE	1	120		
SHADY REST	LANE	CARROLLS CORNER	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHADY VISTA	DR	HATCHET LAKE	1	67		
SHAFFLEBURG	RUN	BEDFORD	1	93		
SHAHDAROBA	WAY	LOWER SHIP HARBOUR	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHALE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	155		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHALIMAR	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	70		
SHALLOW COVE	RD	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	72		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHAMROCK	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	24		
SHAMROCK	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
SHAMROCK	DR	HALIFAX	1	38		
SHAMOUS	ST	BEAVER BANK	1	128		
SHANKEL	RD	HUBBARDS	1	70		
SHANNON	DR	WESTPHAL	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHANNON	DR	FALL RIVER	1	40		
SHANNON	RD	BROOKSIDE	1	30		
SHANNONVALE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	230		
SHARI ANN	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
SHARLEEN	CRT	HALIFAX	1	17		
SHARON	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	70		
SHARONS	PL	WESTPHAL	1	12		
SHASTA	LANE	HALIFAX	1	10		
SHATFORD MILL	RD	HUBBARDS	1	260		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHAUFNER	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	200		
SHAUGHNESSY	PL	BEDFORD	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHAUNSLIEVE	DR	HALIFAX	1	100		
SHAW	CRES	HALIFAX	1	25		
SHAW BIG LAKE	RD	MURCHYVILLE	1	415		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHAW COVE	RD	WEST PENNANT	1	390		
SHAW LITTLE LAKE	RD	MURCHYVILLE	1	660		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
SHAWINIGAN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	19		
SHEA	LANE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHEA	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
SHEEBA	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	210		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHEFFIELD	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	30		
SHELLING	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
SHELBY	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	91		
SHELDRAKE	CRES	HUBLEY	1	156		
SHELLNUT	LANE	MURPHY COVE	1	30		
SHELLY	CRES	GAETZ BROOK	1	115		
SHELTERED	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHEPHERD	RD	HALIFAX	1	105		
SHEPHERDS	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	123		
SHEPHERDS	LANE	TANTALLON	1	15		
SHEPPARDS	RUN	BEECHVILLE	1	439		
SHERADON	PL	HALIFAX	1	82		
SHERBROOKE	DR	HALIFAX	1	135		
SHERIDAN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	37		
SHERRI	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	170		
SHERWOOD	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	45		
SHERWOOD	ST	COLE HARBOUR	1	148		
SHERWOOD	ST	HALIFAX	2480	2599		
SHIERS	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	194		
SHILOH	DR	HATCHET LAKE	1	40		
SHIPPING	LANE	HALIBUT BAY	1	21		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHIPS	LANE	FERGUSONS COVE	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHIPSIDE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	20		
SHIPYARD	RD	BEDFORD	1	20		
SHIRE	LANE	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	32		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHIRLEY	CRT	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	20		
SHIRLEY	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHIRLEY	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	6		
SHIRLEY	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6279		
SHIRLEY ELLIOTT	CRT	BEDFORD	1	93		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
SHOAL BAY	DR	PLEASANT HARBOUR	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHOAL COVE	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHOEMAKER	DR	WAVERLEY	1	26		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHORE	AVE	BEDFORD	1	12		
SHORE	DR	BEDFORD	1	1440		
SHORE	LOOP	PLEASANT HARBOUR	1	33		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHORE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	110		
SHORE	RD	EASTERN PASSAGE	1516	2403		
SHORE	RD	HERRING COVE	1	100		
SHORE	RD	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	760		
SHORE CLUB	RD	HUBBARDS	1	261		
SHOREHAM	LANE	HALIFAX	15	75		
SHORELINE	DR	MINEVILLE	1	167		
SHOREVIEW	DR	BEDFORD	1	116		
SHOREVIEW	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	35		
SHORT	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	10		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
SHORT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
SHORT CUT	RD	SOBER ISLAND	1	62		
SHORTCUT	RD	ANTRIM	1	174		
SHREWSBURY	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	165		
SHUBIE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	190		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SHYRA	DR	HUBLEY	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SIBLEY	RD	GLENMORE	251	944		
SIBLEY	RD	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	1	250		
SIBLEY	ST	WAVERLEY	1	20		
SIDE	RD	HALIFAX	2870	2902		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SIDHU	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	207		
SIDING	LANE	OAKFIELD	1	10		
SIDNEY	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	56		
SIENNA	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SILAS	LANE	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SILISTRIA	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	190		
SILVER	CRT	COW BAY	1	26		
SILVER	TERR	BEDFORD	1	93		
SILVER BIRCH	DR	HUBLEY	1	265		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SILVER COVE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	78		
SILVER DART	DR	GOFFS	1	100		
SILVER LEAF	DR	KINSAC	1	166		
SILVER MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	150		
SILVER SURF	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	12		
SILVERLACE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SILVERS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	62		
SILVERS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
SILVERSIDE	DR	WAVERLEY	1	120		
SILVERWOOD	TERR	HALIFAX	1	15		
SIMCOE	PL	HALIFAX	1	40		
SIME	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	60		
SIMMONDS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	119		
SIMMONDS	RD	NORTH PRESTON	1	302		
SIMMONS ISLAND	WA	WEST DOVER	1	60		
SINCLAIR	AVE	BEAVER BANK	1	30		
SINCLAIR	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
SINGER	DR	LUCASVILLE	1	160		Tuesday, March 8, 2016
SIOUX	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
SIRIUS	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	166		
SITEMAN	LANE	LOWER SHIP HARBOUR	1	23		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SIXTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
SKEENA	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	100	Range is Under Review	
SKEENA	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
SKEENA	ST	HALIFAX	1	17		
SKREIA	RD	HACKETTS COVE	1	60		
SKY	BLVD	GOFFS	1	500		
SKYE	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	276		
SKYLARK	ST	HALIFAX	1	28		
SKYLINE	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	60		
SKYRIDGE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	295		
SKYRIDGE	DR	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	85		
SKYSAIL	CRT	BEDFORD	1	10		
SKYVUE	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
SLADE	CRES	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	40		
SLATE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	268		
SLAUNWHITE	DR	TANTALLON	1	40		
SLAYTER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	127		
SLEEPY	HLLW	TIMBERLEA	1	43		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SLEEPY	LANE	LAKE ECHO	1	13		
SLEEPY COVE	RD	WELLINGTON	1	101		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SLICERS	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SLIPWAY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	15		
SLOANE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	96		
SMALL VALLEY	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	30		
SMALLWOOD	AVE	LAKE LOON	1	58		
SMART	ST	HALIFAX	1	21		
SMILEYS POINT	RD	PORT DUFFERIN	1	392		
SMITH	AVE	COLE HARBOUR	1	50		
SMITH	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	30		
SMITH	LANE	WATT SECTION	1	23		
SMITH	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5259		
SMITH COVE	RD	NECUM TEUCH	1	90		
SMITHS	RD	BEDFORD	1	117		
SMITHS POINT	RD	EAST QUODDY	1	280		
SMOKE	RD	HERRING COVE	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SMOKEY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	27		
SMOKEY	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	260		
SNAIR	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SNEEZY	AVE	LAKE ECHO	1	30		
SNOW	DR	FALL RIVER	1	60		
SNOW WHITE	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	50		
SNOWBERRY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	270		
SNOWS	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	161		
SNOWS ISLAND	RD	HARRIGAN COVE	1	2		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
SNOWY OWL	DR	BEDFORD	1	124		
SNUG HARBOUR	LANE	GLEN MARGARET	1	75		
SOAPSTONE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOARING	WAY	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	167		Tuesday, July 31, 2018
SOBER ISLAND	RD	SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE	1	70		
SOBER ISLAND	RD	SOBER ISLAND	71	614		
SOCIABLE	WAY	MURCHYVILLE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOFTWIND	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	60		
SOFTWOOD	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	92		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOLARIS	RG	PORTERS LAKE	1	85		Tuesday, November 17, 2020
SOLES	LANE	CONROD SETTLEMENT	1	30		
SOLITUDE	LANE	LOWER SHIP HARBOUR	1	42		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOLUTIONS	DR	HALIFAX	1	150		
SOMERSET	AVE	HALIFAX	2900	2959		
SOMERSET	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	25		
SOMERSET	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	39		
SONIA	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	50		
SONNYS	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	40		
SOONUL	LANE	CLAM BAY	1	120		
SOPHIA	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	60		
SOPHIA	ST	HALIFAX	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOUTH	RD	BROOKVALE	501	1100		
SOUTH	RD	SOUTH SECTION	1	500		
SOUTH	ST	HALIFAX	5150	6661		
SOUTH ARMCRESCENT	ST	HALIFAX	2000	2099		
SOUTH BLAND	ST	HALIFAX	900	999		
SOUTH PARK	ST	HALIFAX	1000	1609		
SOUTH POINT	RD	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	45		
SOUTH RIDGE	CIR	DARTMOUTH	1	90		
SOUTH SHORE	RD	ECUM SECUM WEST	1000	1710		
SOUTH SHORE	RD	MITCHELL BAY	490	999		
SOUTH SHORE	RD	NECUM TEUCH	1	489		
SOUTH UNIACKE	RD	SOUTH UNIACKE	241	259	ODDS ONLY	Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOUTHAMPTON	DR	COLE HARBOUR	151	320		
SOUTHBROOK	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	185		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOUTHDALE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
SOUTHGATE	DR	BEDFORD	1	550		
SOUTHHAVEN	CL	DARTMOUTH	1	122		
SOUTHILL	DR	HALIFAX	1	74		
SOUTHWEST COVE	RD	OWLS HEAD	1	104		
SOUTHWEST COVE	RD	SOUTHWEST COVE	105	360		
SOUTHWOOD	DR	HALIFAX	5700	5799		
SOUTHWOOD	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	60	150		
SOUWESTER	LANE	SAMBRO	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SOVEREIGN	CRES	WESTPHAL	1	80		
SPAR	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	76		
SPARES	CRT	BROOKSIDE	1	50		
SPARKS	RD	LAKE LOON	1	46		
SPARROW	LANE	HUBLEY	1	35		
SPECTACLE LAKE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	33		
SPENCE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	115		
SPENCER	AVE	HALIFAX	1	310		
SPIDER LAKE	RD	WAVERLEY	1	130		
SPIKENARD	ST	DARTMOUTH	59	102		
SPIKERUSH	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	83		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
SPINNAKER	DR	GLEN HAVEN	1	20		
SPINNAKER	DR	HALIFAX	1	299		
SPINNER	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
SPLINTER	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	35		Tuesday, July 30, 2019
SPLIT ROCK	DR	SALMON RIVER BRIDGE	1	52		
SPRAY	AVE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	27		
SPRING	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	551		
SPRING	ST	BEDFORD	1	22		
SPRING GARDEN	RD	HALIFAX	5200	5999		
SPRINGBROOK	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	46		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SPRINGFIELD	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	125		
SPRINGFIELD	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	40		
SPRINGFIELD LAKE	RD	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	555		
SPRINGHILL	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	34		
SPRINGGREEN	DR	ENFIELD	1	96		
SPRINGVALE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	86		
SPROTT	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	94		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SPRUCE	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	16		
SPRUCE	CRT	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	30		
SPRUCE	CRT	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	140		
SPRUCE	DR	COW BAY	1	70		
SPRUCE	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	20		
SPRUCE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	8		
SPRUCE	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	50		
SPRUCE	ST	HALIFAX	7100	7149		
SPRUCE GROVE	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	27		
SPRUCE ISLAND	WA	BEDFORD	1	11		
SPRUCE VIEW	DR	BEDFORD	1	119		
SPRUCEBROOK	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	22		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
SPRUCEVALE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	75		
SPRUCEVIEW	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	25		
SPRUCEWOOD	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	100		
SPRUCEWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	19		
SPRY	AVE	HALIFAX	1	32		
SPRY BAY VILLAGE	RD	SPRY BAY	1	190		
SPYGLASS	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SQUADRON	CRES	SHEARWATER	1	104		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SQUIRES	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	20		
ST ALBANS	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6070		
ST ANDREWS	AVE	HALIFAX	3360	3500		
ST ANDREWS	DR	FALL RIVER	1	306		
ST ANDREWS	LOOP	WATT SECTION	1	224		
ST CECILIA	LANE	HALIFAX	1	25		Tuesday, March 21, 2017
ST CLAIR	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	130		
ST GENEVIEVE	DR	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	61		
ST GEORGE	BLVD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	400		
ST GEORGES	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
ST LAURENT	PL	HALIFAX	1	37		
ST MARGARETS	CRES	TANTALLON	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	BEECHVILLE	1016	1355	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	BLACK POINT	8171	8720	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	BOUTILIERS POINT	6865	7559	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	HALIFAX	1	1015	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	5457	6864	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	HUBBARDS	9960	10455	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	HUBLEY	3380	4188	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	INGRAMPORT	7560	8170	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	LAKE SIDE	1356	1639	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	LEWIS LAKE	4189	4640	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	QUEENSLAND	8721	9959	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	TIMBERLEA	1640	3379	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARGARETS BAY	RD	UPPER TANTALLON	4641	5456	HIGHWAY 3	
ST MARYS	RD	CHAPLIN	545	1189		
ST MARYS	RD	COLLEGE LAKE	1190	2299		
ST MARYS	RD	DEAN	312	544		
ST MARYS	RD	EAST LOON LAKE VILLAGE	3285	3478	Range is Under Review	
ST MARYS	RD	WEST LOON LAKE	2300	3284	Range is Under Review	
ST MATTHIAS	ST	HALIFAX	2450	2520		
ST MICHAELS	AVE	HALIFAX	1	52		
ST PAULS	AVE	HERRING COVE	1	110		
ST PAULS	LANE	FRENCH VILLAGE	66	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ST PAULS	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	65		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ST PAULS	ST	HALIFAX	3590	3680		
ST PETERS	LOOP	SHEET HARBOUR	1	45		
STABLES	RUN	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	15		
STACEY	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	14		
STADACONA	RD	HALIFAX	2770	2870		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STAGE	RD	ENFIELD	1	50		
STAGE COACH	LANE	DUTCH SETTLEMENT	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STAGE COACH	LANE	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	50		
STAIRS	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
STAIRS	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
STAIRS	ST	HALIFAX	5600	6099		
STAIRS BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
STAN GAMMON	LOOP	MOOSEHEAD	1	80		
STANBRAE	RD	FERGUSONS COVE	1	40		
STANBURY	ST	HALIFAX	3419	3549		
STANFIELD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	250		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STANFORD	ST	HALIFAX	3100	3199		
STANHOPE	ST	HALIFAX	580	610		
STANLEY	PL	HALIFAX	5500	5599		
STANLEY	ST	HALIFAX	5600	6099		
STANLEY	ST	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	65		
STANLEY BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
STARBOARD	DR	HALIFAX	1	650		
STARFLOWER	WAY	BROOKSIDE	1	325		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STARGAZER	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	315		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STARLING	ST	HALIFAX	1	15		
STARR	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	24		
STARRYSKY	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	50		
STARVIEW	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	190		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STAT HILL	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	460		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STATES	LANE	BEECHVILLE	1	275		
STATION	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	30		
STATION	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
STATION	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	50		
STATION	RD	HUBBARDS	1	60		
STATION	RD	KINSAC	1	180		
STAYNER	DR	WAVERLEY	1	90		
STEED	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
STEEL	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STEEPLEVIEW	LANE	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	53		Tuesday, February 23, 2016
STEEVES	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	35		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
STEFANIE	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STELLA	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	39		
STELLA	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STEPHEN	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	40		
STEPHEN	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
STEPHEN CROSS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	39		
STERNS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	71		
STEVEN MURPHY	DR	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	90		
STEVENS	RD	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	46		
STEVENS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
STEVENS	RD	HIGGINSVILLE	1	100		
STEWART HIGGINS	RD	HIGGINSVILLE	1	20		
STEWART HILL	RD	HIGGINSVILLE	1	126		
STEWART HILL	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	843		
STEWARTS	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	17		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STILLWATER	CRT	MINEVILLE	1	10		
STILLWATER	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	50		
STILLWATER	RUN	MILL LAKE	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STILLWATER LAKE	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	75		
STILLWOODS	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	120		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
STIRLING	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STOCKLEIGH	PL	HALIFAX	1	24		
STOCKTON	RG	BEDFORD	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STODDARD	LANE	CLAM HARBOUR	1	46		
STOKIL	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	325		
STONE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
STONE	TERR	BEDFORD	1	60		
STONE CREST	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	70		
STONE GATE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
STONE GATE	DR	HALIFAX	1	110		
STONE HEDGES	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STONE HILL	PL	BEECHVILLE	1	48		
STONE MOUNT	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	307		
STONE WALL	RD	HERRING COVE	1	10		
STONEHAM	CRT	HALIFAX	5500	5580		
STONEHAVEN	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	83		
STONEHAVEN	RD	HALIFAX	1	36		
STONEHENGE	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	36		
STONERIDGE	CRT	BEDFORD	1	40		
STONEWAY	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	27		
STONEWICK	CRSS	LUCASVILLE	1	235		
STONEY BEACH	RD	WHITES LAKE	1	80		
STONEY CREEK	DR	MINEVILLE	1	209		
STONEYBROOK	CRT	HALIFAX	1	155		
STONEYRIDGE	LANE	WAVERLEY	1	70		
STORNWAY	DR	FLETCHERS LAKE	1	30		
STORY	CRT	BEDFORD	1	18		
STRATFORD	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	167		
STRATFORD	WAY	HALIFAX	1	80		
STRATH	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	56		
STRATHAVEN	CL	BEDFORD	1	83		
STRATMORE	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	70		
STRATTON	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	133		
STRAWBERRY	HILL	OAKFIELD	1	152		
STRAWBERRY	LANE	MINEVILLE	1	5		
STRAWBERRY HILL	ST	HALIFAX	3500	3699		
STRIKE	LANE	SMITHS SETTLEMENT	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STUART GRAHAM	DR	HALIFAX	2934	2950		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STUART HARRIS	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
STUDLEY	AVE	HALIFAX	1100	1199		
SUCKER BROOK	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
SUFFOLK	CL	HALIFAX	1	21		
SUGAR MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	134		
SUGARWOOD	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	310		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SULLIVAN	ST	HALIFAX	5500	5560		
SULLIVAN	TERR	HALIFAX	1	5		
SULLIVANS	HILL	BEDFORD	1	14		
SULLIVANS	RD	HERRING COVE	1	2		
SULPHUR	RD	BEDFORD	1	275		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SUMAC	LANE	HALIFAX	1	19		
SUMMER	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	86		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SUMMER	LANE	WELLINGTON	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SUMMER	ST	HALIFAX	1300	1799		
SUMMER FIELD	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	300		
SUMMERVILLE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
SUMMERWOOD	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	110		
SUMMIT	CRES	UPPER TANTALLON	1	368		
SUMMIT	ST	BEDFORD	1	21		
SUMMIT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	56		
SUMMIT	ST	HALIFAX	6150	6549		
SUMMIT HEIGHTS	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
SUN KEY	DR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	74		
SUNCREST	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	42		
SUNNY BRAE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca)  
This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
SUNNYBRAE	AVE	HALIFAX	1	128		
SUNNYDALE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
SUNNYDALE	CRES	BEDFORD	1	46		
SUNNYDALE	DR	GLEN HAVEN	1	30		
SUNNYHOLME	RD	OYSTER POND	1	100		
SUNNYLEA	RD	WELLINGTON	1	315		
SUNNYVALE	CRES	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	250		
SUNNYVALE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	75		
SUNNYVIEW	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	30		
SUNNYWOOD	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	175		
SUNRISE	DR	LAKE ECHO	1	45		
SUNRISE	HILL	BEDFORD	1	75		
SUNRISE	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	43		
SUNRISE	WALK	HALIFAX	5412	5480		
SUNSET	AVE	HALIFAX	1	28		
SUNSET	CRT	HATCHET LAKE	1	30		
SUNSET	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	32		
SUNSET	DR	GLEN HAVEN	1	230		
SUNSET	DR	WATT SECTION	1	82		
SUNSET	LANE	HUBLEY	1	20		
SUNSET	LANE	OAKFIELD	1	20		
SUNSET	LANE	OSTREA LAKE	1	20		
SUNSET	PATH	WAVERLEY	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SUNSET COVE	RD	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	28		
SUPREME	CRT	HALIFAX	1	62		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SURF	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	50		
SURFSIDE	LANE	EAST PETPESWICK	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SURFVIEW	DR	BOULIERS POINT	1	24		
SURREY	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	75		
SUSAN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1075	1236		
SUSAN	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
SUSIE LAKE	CRES	HALIFAX	110	550		
SUSSEX	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	198		
SUSSEX	ST	HALIFAX	1	62		
SUTHERLAND	DR	FALL RIVER	1	44		
SUTHERLAND	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
SUZANNE	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	137		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SWAINE	ST	HALIFAX	2600	2769		
SWALLOW	LANE	TANTALLON	1	22		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SWALLOW	ST	HALIFAX	1	12		
SWAN	CRES	HALIFAX	1	69		
SWAN	CRES	WHITES LAKE	1	160		
SWANTON	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
SWAYSLAND	LANE	GLEN HAVEN	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SWEET WATER	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SWEETBRIAR	GATE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	34		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SWINDON	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	15		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
SWINIMER	RD	DEAN	1	82		
SWIVEL	CRT	HERRING COVE	1	40		April-05-2016
SWORDFISH	DR	SHEARWATER	1	60		
SYBYL	CRT	HALIFAX	1	12		
SYCAMORE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
SYCAMORE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	100		
SYLVAN	AVE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	50		
SYLVANIA	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	150		
SYLVIA	AVE	HALIFAX	1	180		
SYMONDS	RD	BEDFORD	1	60		
SYMONDS	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	116		
TABITHA	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	35		
TACHE	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
TACOMA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	140		
TAHOE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	21		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TAILEND	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	63		
TAKOUHIE	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TALEEN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	120		
TALISMAN	DR	FALL RIVER	1	105		
TALL TREES	CRT	MINEVILLE	1	30		
TALL TREES	LANE	HALIFAX	1	82		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TALLAHASSEE	AVE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	65		
TALUS	AVE	BEDFORD	1	290		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
TAMARA	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	198		
TAMARACK	CIR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	110		
TAMARACK	DR	FALL RIVER	1	112		
TAMARACK	DR	HALIFAX	1	100		
TAMARACK	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	127		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TAMERLANE	CRT	COLE HARBOUR	1	56		
TAMRIDGE	LANE	FERGUSONS COVE	1	145		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TANG	WAY	HATCHET LAKE	1	135		
TANGLEWOOD	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	2		
TANGMERE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	120		
TANGMERE	CRT	HALIFAX	129	150		
TANLOR	DR	PORTERS LAKE	1	72		
TANNER	AVE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	45		
TANNER FREDERICK	RD	GLEN HAVEN	1	400		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
TANNER JAMES	DR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	150		
TANNERY	CRT	GRAND LAKE	1	20		
TANTALLON	CRES	UPPER TANTALLON	1	240		
TANTLING	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	48		
TAPAWINGO	LANE	HUBLEY	1	130		
TARA	DR	WHITES LAKE	1	130		
TARANAKI	DR	WESTPHAL	1	305		
TARIN	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	32		
TARMAC	RD	SHEARWATER	1	250		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TARRAGON	LANE	HALIFAX	1	11		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TARTAN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	127		
TATNELL	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	61		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TATTENHAM	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	521		
TATTINGSTONE	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	138		
TATTIO	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	186		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TAYBERRY	CRT	HALIFAX	1	32		
TAYLOR	DR	HERRING COVE	1	20		
TAYLOR	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	240		
TAYLOR LAKE	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	21		
TAYLOR PARK	RD	SPRY BAY	1	1001		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TAYLORWOOD	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TEABERRY	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	57		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TEABERRY	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	52		
TEAKWOOD	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	105		
TEAL	CRT	HUBLEY	1	30		
TEDBURY	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	40		
TELFORD	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TEMPLE	TERR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TENON	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	196		
TENSHIRE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	88		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TENTH	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	30		
TERENCE BAY	RD	TERENCE BAY	711	1675		
TERENCE BAY	RD	WHITES LAKE	1	710		
TERENCE BAY WHARF	RD	TERENCE BAY	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TERMINAL	RD	HALIFAX	5140	5159		
TERMINAL BEACH	RD	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	41		
TERN	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	82		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TERNAN	GATE	BEDFORD	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TERRA NOVA	AVE	LAKE LOON	1	49		
TERRADORE	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	89		
TERRANCE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	8		
TERREBONNE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	22		
TERRY	CRT	LAKE ECHO	1	120		
TERRY	RD	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	33		
TESSA	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	39		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THACKERAY	CL	HALIFAX	1	11		
THAT	ST	PORTERS LAKE	1	64		
THE	LANE	PROSPECT	1	30		
THE HORSESHOE		DARTMOUTH	1	24		
THE OTHER	ST	PORTERS LAKE	1	38		
THEAKSTON	AVE	HALIFAX	1	120		
THEO	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	99		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
THERESA	CRT	LAKE ECHO	1	116		
THERESA MCNEIL	GRV	HALIFAX	1	133		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
THICKET	DR	BROOKSIDE	1	395		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THIRD	AVE	LAKEVIEW	1	275		
THIRD	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
THIRD	ST	HALIFAX	6600	6699		
THIRD	ST	LUCASVILLE	1	38		
THIRD	ST	LAKESIDE	1	20		
THIS	ST	PORTERS LAKE	1	16		
THISTLE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	150		
THOMAS	DR	FALL RIVER	1	80		
THOMAS	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	105		
THOMAS	ST	LAKE ECHO	1	258		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THOMAS RADDALL	DR	HALIFAX	1	326		
THOMPSON	DR	WELLINGTON	1	22		
THOMPSON	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	451		
THOMPSON	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
THORN	AVE	BEAVER BANK	501	566		
THORNBURY	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	47		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THORNCREST	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	70		
THORNDALE	TERR	BEDFORD	1	68		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THORNE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	175		
THORNGROVE	LANE	TIMBERLEA	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THORNHILL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	190		
THORNHILL	DR	HALIFAX	50	122		
THORNTVALE	AVE	HALIFAX	1390	1462		
THREE ADMIRALS	DR	BEDFORD	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THREE BRIDGES	RD	WEST QUODDY	1	100		
THREE BROOKS	DR	HUBLEY	1	105		
THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	RD	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	1	680		
THUMBCAP	LANE	WEST PENNANT	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
THYME	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	105		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
TIDAL	WAY	PROSPECT BAY	1	22		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TIDEWATER	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
TIDEWATER	LANE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	45		
TIDEWINDS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TIFFANY	CRT	EAST PRESTON	1	31		
TIGER MAPLE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	32		
TILBURY	AVE	BEDFORD	1	140		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
TILLEY	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
TILLOCK	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	23		
TILLOCK	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	70		
TIMBER	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	110		Tuesday, June 21, 2016
TIMBERLANE	TERR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	44		
TIMBERLEA VILLAGE	PKY	TIMBERLEA	1	515		
TIMBERTRAIL	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	12		Tuesday, March 10, 2020
TIN	CRES	BEDFORD	1	155		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TINA	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	122		
TINDER	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TINGLEY POINT	LANE	GRAND LAKE	1	10		
TITANIUM	CRES	HALIFAX	1	206		
TITUS	ST	HALIFAX	1	50		
TOBERMORY	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	29		
TOBIN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	26		
TOBIN	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5320		
TODDS ISLAND	RD	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	150		
TOMAHAWK	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	190		
TON TIMBER HILLS	RD	MOSER RIVER	1	48		
TONI	AVE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	410		
TONY	LANE	PORT DUFFERIN	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TOPAZ	LANE	HALIFAX	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TOPHILL	RD	BEDFORD	1	29		
TOPPLE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
TOPSAIL	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	99		
TOPSAIL	CRT	BEDFORD	1	28		
TORI	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	57		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
TORPEDO	LANE	HALIFAX	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TORRINGTON	DR	HALIFAX	1	360		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TOUCHSTONE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TOWER	RD	HALIFAX	500	1200		
TOWER	RD	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	150		
TOWER	TERR	HALIFAX	5750	5809		
TOWERVIEW	DR	HALIFAX	1	50		
TRACEY	RD	BROOKSIDE	1	57		
TRACKER	RD	SHEARWATER	1	58		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRADEWIND	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	71		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRAFALGAR	CRT	BEDFORD	1	32		
TRAFALGAR	TURN	STILLWATER LAKE	1	10		
TRAILSIDE	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRAILWOOD	PL	HALIFAX	1	65		
TRANQUIL	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRANQUILITY	WAY	THIRD LAKE	1	14		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRANSOM	DR	HALIFAX	1	331		
TRAVERSE	WAY	HARRIETSFIELD	1	16		
TRAVERTINE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	71		
TRAVIS	CRT	COW BAY	1	18		
TREELINE	CRT	HARRIETSFIELD	1	20		
TREETOP	DR	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRELLIS	LANE	HUBLEY	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRELYN	RD	HALIFAX	1	20		
TREMBLAY	DR	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	241		
TREMONT	DR	HALIFAX	1	80		
TREMONT	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	54		
TRENHOLME	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
TRENTONIAN	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	41		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRESCASA	LANE	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	48		
TREVCO	HILL	PORTERS LAKE	1	149		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TREVOR	AVE	FALL RIVER	1	60		
TREVOR	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	15		
TRIBUNE	CRT	HERRING COVE	1	31		
TRIBUNE HEAD	LANE	HERRING COVE	1	10		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRIDENT	LANE	HALIFAX	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRIDER	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	190		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRILLIUM	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	26		
TRILLIUM	TERR	HALIFAX	1	15		
TRIMBLE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TRINAH	CRT	WESTPHAL	1	25		
TRINITY	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
TRINITY	LANE	BEAVER BANK	1	170		
TRINITY	WAY	TIMBERLEA	1	67		
TRIXIE	LANE	HUBLEY	1	75		
TROLLOPE	ST	HALIFAX	1800	1985		
TROOP	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	200		
TROOP ISLAND	WA	GLEN MARGARET	1	120		
TROUT	RUN	HALIFAX	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TROUTWATER	TERR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	86		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
TRUE NORTH	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	104		
TRUEMAN	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	22		
TRUNDLE	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	75		
TUCKER	RUN	SMITHS SETTLEMENT	1	40		Tuesday, June 29, 2021
TUCKER LAKE	RD	BEAVER BANK	1	330		
TUDOR	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	100		
TUGGER	LANE	POPES HARBOUR	1	81		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TULIP	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	85		
TULLOCH	WAY	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
TUMMELL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	17		
TUNWOOD	RD	HUBBARDS	119	260		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TUPPER	GRV	HALIFAX	6890	6959		
TUPPER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	16		
TURF LAKE	RD	GOFFS	1	95		
TURNBERRY	LANE	HALIFAX	1	15		
TURNER	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	15		
TURNMILL	DR	HALIFAX	1	130		
TURPLE	LANE	ENFIELD	1	25		
TURQUOISE	LANE	HALIFAX	1	23		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TURTLE COVE	RD	WELLINGTON	1	152		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TURTLEHEAD	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	65		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
TUSCANY	RUN	TIMBERLEA	1	163		
TUTOR	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	28		
TWELVE MILE HOUSE	LANE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	40		
TWILIGHT	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	60		
TWILIGHT	LANE	WELLINGTON	1	70		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
TWIN	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	16		
TWIN BRIDGES	LOOP	SPRY HARBOUR	1	90		
TWIN OAKS	RD	HALIFAX	1	20		
TWINING	DR	FALL RIVER	1	40		
TWO RIVERS	DR	MINEVILLE	1	85		
TYLER	WAY	HUBLEY	1	82		
TYNES	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	16		
UMLAH	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	120		
UMLAHS	DR	HALIFAX	1	24		
UNA	DR	LAKE CHARLOTTE	1	251		
UNIACKE	ST	HALIFAX	5400	5499		
UNION	ST	BEDFORD	1	105		
UNION	ST	HALIFAX	3100	3385		
UNITED	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	72		
UNITY	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		
UNIVERSITY	AVE	HALIFAX	5700	6230		
UPANOVER	LANE	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	1	110		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
UPHILL	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
UPPER GOVERNOR	ST	EAST PRESTON	1	450		
UPPER GOVERNOR	ST	NORTH PRESTON	451	900		
UPPER LAKEVILLE	RD	UPPER LAKEVILLE	1	841		
UPPER PARTRIDGE RIVER	RD	EAST PRESTON	1	495	Street Name Under Review	
UPPER WATER	ST	HALIFAX	1760	2240		
UPRANGE	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	25		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
URQUHARTS	LANE	CHASWOOD	1	124		
URSULA	CRT	HALIFAX	1	12		
UTOPIA	LANE	BEDFORD	1	28		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VAHE	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	50		
VAL	ST	HALIFAX	1	24		
VALENTINE	LANE	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	51		
VALERIE	CRT	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	94		
VALKYRIE	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	66		
VALLEY	RD	BEDFORD	1	12		
VALLEYFIELD	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	82		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VALLEYFORD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
VALOUR	WAY	HALIFAX	2190	2760		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VAN NORDEN	CRES	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	15		
VANESSA	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	17		
VANIER	WAY	BEDFORD	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VAUGHAN	AVE	HALIFAX	6800	6999		
VAUGHAN	LANE	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	1	40		
VEINOTTE	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	72		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VEITH	ST	HALIFAX	3100	3279		
VENICE	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	36		
VENTURE	RUN	DARTMOUTH	1	196		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VENUS	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	50		
VERBENA	CRT	PORTERS LAKE	1	27		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VERDI	DR	BEDFORD	1	170		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VERNON	ST	HALIFAX	1500	1999		
VERONICA	DR	HALIFAX	1	41		
VESTRY	ST	HALIFAX	5200	5459		
VETERANS	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	12		
VETERANS MEMORIAL	LANE	HALIFAX	5870	5999		
VICKILYNN	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VICKY	CRES	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	200		
VICTORIA	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	60		
VICTORIA	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	256		
VICTORIA	RD	HALIFAX	5380	5749		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
VICTORY	LANE	HALIFAX	2401	2429		
VICTORY	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	48		
VIDITO	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
VIENNA	ST	HALIFAX	6320	6559		
VIEW	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
VIEW ROYAL	DR	HERRING COVE	1	65		
VIEWCREST	DR	HALIFAX	1	25		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
VIEWMOUNT	DR	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	1	410		
VIEWPOINT	LANE	WILLIAMSWOOD	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VILLAGE	CRES	BEDFORD	1	94		
VILLAGE	RD	HERRING COVE	1	260		
VILLAGE	ST	TANTALLON	1	68		
VIMY	AVE	HALIFAX	1	50		
VINCENT	ST	HALIFAX	2870	3189		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VINEGAR HILL	RD	MILFORD	1	500		
VINEGAR LAKE	RD	QUEENSLAND	1	428		
VINTAGE	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VIOLA	LANE	HARTLIN SETTLEMENT	1	32		
VIOLETTE	CRT	COW BAY	1	30		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VIRGINIA	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	44		
VIRGINIA	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	100		
VIRIDIAN	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	121		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VISCAYA	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
VISCOUNT	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	419		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VISCOUNT	RUN	LUCASVILLE	420	845		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VISTA	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	15		
VITALIA	CRT	HALIFAX	1	71		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
VIVIAN	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	20		
VOYAGEUR	WAY	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	1165		
VREGE	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	50		
WADDELL	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
WADEE	CRT	LUCASVILLE	1	52		
WADES	LANE	SEABRIGHT	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WAEGWOLTC	AVE	HALIFAX	6430	6579		
WAGNER	AVE	HALIFAX	1	11		
WAGNER	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	60		
WAKEFIELD	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	99		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WALCOT	RUN	HALIFAX	1	140		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WALDEN	PL	BEDFORD	1	52		
WALKER	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	175		
WALKER	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	45		
WALKER	ST	EAST PRESTON	2	40	Evens Only	
WALKER	ST	LAKE ECHO	1	39	Odds Only	
WALKER SERVICE	RD	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	250		
WALL	ST	HALIFAX	1	20		
WALLACE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	26		
WALLACE HILL	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	61		
WALLBROOK	LANE	STILLWATER LAKE	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WALLINGHAM	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	17		
WALNUT	HALL	DARTMOUTH	1	75		
WALNUT	ST	HALIFAX	1500	1899		
WALSH	CRT	HALIFAX	1	35		
WALSH	RD	TANGIER	1	221		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WALSDALE	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
WALTER HAVILL	DR	HALIFAX	1	230		
WALTER PETERS	DR	GOFFS	1	65		
WALTERS	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
WALTHAM	LANE	BEDFORD	1	25		
WALTON	DR	HALIFAX	1	44		
WAMPHRAY	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	48		
WANDA	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	42		
WARBLER	LANE	PORTERS LAKE	1	185		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WARD	AVE	HALIFAX	6950	6989		
WARDOUR	ST	BEDFORD	1	42		
WARREN	ST	HALIFAX	3460	3499		
WARRIOR	AVE	SHEARWATER	1	168		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WARWICK	LANE	HALIFAX	1	30		
WASHMILL LAKE	DR	HALIFAX	1	705		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WATCH DOG	RD	HALIFAX	3210	3298		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WATERBURY	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	66		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WATERFORD	CRES	FALL RIVER	1	50		
WATERFRONT	DR	BEDFORD	1	228		
WATERLOO	ST	HALIFAX	1100	1199		
WATERLOO	WAY	STILLWATER LAKE	1	16		
WATERSIDE	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	78		
WATERSTONE	RUN	LUCASVILLE	1	870		
WATERVIEW	DR	FALL RIVER	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WATERVISTA	LANE	HALIFAX	1	20		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WATERWHEEL	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	200		
WATSON	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	60		
WATSON HILL	RD	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT	1	490		
WATT	ST	HALIFAX	6080	6249		
WAVERLEY	RD	DARTMOUTH	190	845		
WAVERLEY	RD	WAVERLEY	846	2404		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
WAVERLY	TERR	HALIFAX	5376	5399		
WAVES EDGE	LANE	EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	56		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WAXBERRY	LANE	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	165		Tuesday, November 17, 2020
WAXWING	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	117		Tuesday, December 12, 2017
WAYNE	CRT	LAWRENCETOWN	1	94		
WAYNEWOOD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	80		
WAYSIDE	DR	GLEN MARGARET	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WEAVER	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	30		
WEAVERS LAKE	DR	HARRIETSFIELD	1	110		
WEBBER	DR	LUCASVILLE	1	5		
WEBBS	RD	PLEASANT HARBOUR	1	128		
WEBSTER	RD	CHASWOOD	1	60		
WEBSTER	TERR	HALIFAX	1200	1245		
WEDGEWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	70		
WEDGEWOOD	AVE	TIMBERLEA	1	75		
WEDGEWOOD	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	20		
WELCH	LANE	HALIFAX	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WELKIN	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	103		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WELL	RD	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	234		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WELLINGTON	DR	WELLINGTON	1	20		
WELLINGTON	ST	HALIFAX	1000	1199		
WELLS	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6050		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WELSFORD	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6079		
WEMBLEY	PL	HALIFAX	1	62		
WENDOVER	CL	HALIFAX	1	10		
WENDY	LANE	LUCASVILLE	1	55		Tuesday, July 18, 2017
WENDYBROOK	DR	TANTALLON	1	271		
WENLOCK	GRV	HALIFAX	1	35		
WENTWORTH	CIR	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	90		
WENTWORTH	DR	HALIFAX	1	220		
WENTWORTH	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	75		
WESSEX	HILL	BEAVER BANK	1	98		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WEST	AVE	BEAVER BANK	1	50		
WEST	ST	HALIFAX	5650	5889		
WEST DOVER	RD	WEST DOVER	1	200		
WEST HEAD	LANE	INGRAMPORT	1	10		
WEST JEDDORE	RD	HEAD OF JEDDORE	1	1154		
WEST JEDDORE	RD	WEST JEDDORE	1155	2328		
WEST LAWRENCETOWN	RD	LAWRENCETOWN	1	940		
WEST LOON VILLAGE	RD	WEST LOON LAKE	1	420		
WEST MOUNTAIN	RD	DEAN	161	270		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WEST PENNANT	RD	SAMBRO	1	300		
WEST PENNANT	RD	WEST PENNANT	301	1100		
WEST PETPESWICK	RD	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	85		
WEST PETPESWICK	RD	WEST PETPESWICK	86	1326		
WEST PORTERS LAKE	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	828		
WEST PORTERS LAKE	RD	WEST PORTERS LAKE	829	1480		
WEST RIVER	LANE	SHEET HARBOUR	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WEST SHIP HARBOUR	RD	DEBAIES COVE	1701	2000		
WEST SHIP HARBOUR	RD	LOWER SHIP HARBOUR	660	1700		
WEST SHIP HARBOUR	RD	OWLS HEAD	2001	2660		
WEST SHIP HARBOUR	RD	SHIP HARBOUR	1	659		
WEST SIDE	DR	KETCH HARBOUR	1	80		
WEST SIDE	RD	PORTERS LAKE	1	42		
WEST SIDE	RD	SHEET HARBOUR	1	388		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WESTBROOK	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	19		
WESTERN	PKY	BEDFORD	1	140		Tuesday, March 8, 2016
WESTERWALD	ST	HALIFAX	3279	3359		
WESTFIELD	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	130		
WESTGATE	DR	HALIFAX	1	34		
WESTGROVE	PL	HALIFAX	20	108		
WESTHAVER	RD	GLEN MARGARET	1	41		
WESTLEA	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	15		
WESTMINISTER	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	140		
WESTMOUNT	DR	WESTPHAL	1	70		
WESTMOUNT	ST	HALIFAX	2350	2599		
WESTON	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	61		
WESTPHAL	WAY	WESTPHAL	1	23		
WESTPOINT	DR	LUCASVILLE	450	720		
WESTRIDGE	DR	HALIFAX	1	70		
WESTRIDGE	RD	HATCHET LAKE	1	340		
WESTSIDE INLET	DR	WEST PETPESWICK	1	360		
WESTVIEW	DR	LAWRENCETOWN	1	10		
WESTWIND	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	80		
WESTWIND	RG	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	140		
WESTWOOD	BLVD	UPPER TANTALLON	1	1295		
WESTWOOD	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
WETMORE	LANE	INDIAN HARBOUR	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WEXFORD	RD	COLE HARBOUR	1	110		
WEYBRIDGE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WEYBURN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	52		
WHALEN	AVE	HALIFAX	1	11		
WHARF	RD	OSTREA LAKE	1	74		
WHEATSTONE	HTS	DARTMOUTH	1	42		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
WHEBBY	TERR	DARTMOUTH	1	10		
WHEELHOUSE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHIMSICAL LAKE	CRES	HALIFAX	1	35		
WHISPER	RG	PORTERS LAKE	1	130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHISPERING	WAY	BEAVER BANK	1	42		
WHISPERS	LANE	GLEN HAVEN	1	100		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHISTLERS COVE	RD	EAST DOVER	285	478		
WHITBURY	CRT	UPPER TANTALLON	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHITBY	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	60		
WHITE	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	50		
WHITE BIRCH	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	60		
WHITE BIRCH	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	170		
WHITE BIRCH	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	35		
WHITE DOVE	CRT	HALIFAX	1	26		
WHITE GLOVE	TERR	HALIFAX	1	135		
WHITE HILLS	RUN	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	1965		
WHITE PINE	RG	HUBLEY	1	25		
WHITE SANDS	CRT	HUBLEY	1	25		
WHITECAP	RG	BLACK POINT	1	175		
WHITECRESTS	LANE	HUBBARDS	1	51		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHITEHALL	CRES	DARTMOUTH	1	74		
WHITEHEAD	RD	HARRIETSFIELD	1	360		
WHITES	LANE	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	62		
WHITES LAKE	AVE	WHITES LAKE	1	20		
WHITETAIL	RUN	HUBLEY	1	74		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHITEWOOD	WAY	BEAVER BANK	1	120		
WHITTIER	LANE	BLACK POINT	1	40		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHITTINGTON	CRT	FALL RIVER	1	91		
WHOS	HILL	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHYNAUGHTS POINT	RD	TANTALLON	1	330		
WHYNAUGHTS BEACH	LANE	QUEENSLAND	1	54		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHYNDER LAKE	RD	NORTH PRESTON	1	120		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WHYNETTE	PL	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
WIDEVIEW	LANE	BOUTILIERS POINT	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WIGEON	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	85		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILBERT DEVOE	CRES	TIMBERLEA	1	12		
WILBUR	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	7		
WILCOT	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	88		
WILDER	LANE	FALL RIVER	1	45		Tuesday, December 15, 2020
WILDERNESS	DR	PORTUGUESE COVE	1	1130		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILDFLOWER	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	35		
WILDROSE	LANE	LAWRENCETOWN	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILDSTONE	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	96		
WILDWOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	1	25		
WILDWOOD	BLVD	DARTMOUTH	1	110		
WILFRED JACKSON	WAY	WESTPHAL	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILFRED JOSEPH	DR	NORTH PRESTON	1	44		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILKINSON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	280	995		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILLETT	ST	HALIFAX	1	290		
WILLIAM	ST	EAST PRESTON	1	36		
WILLIAM BORRETT	TERR	BEDFORD	1	132		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILLIAM HUNT	AVE	HALIFAX	2750	2925		
WILLIAM NELSON	DR	BEAVER BANK	1	80		
WILLIAM PARSONS	LANE	LUCASVILLE	580	617		
WILLIAM PORTER	CONN	PORTERS LAKE	1	314		
WILLIAMS	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	180		
WILLIAMS	RD	OSTREA LAKE	1	30		
WILLIAMS	ST	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
WILLIAMS	ST	HALIFAX	6000	6079		
WILLIAMS LAKE	RD	HALIFAX	1	140		
WILLIS	LANE	NORTH PRESTON	1	80		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILLOW	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	15		
WILLOW	RD	SAMBRO HEAD	1	55		
WILLOW	ST	HALIFAX	5700	6349		
WILLOW	ST	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	7		
WILLOWBEND	CRT	HALIFAX	13	57		
WILLOWDALE	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	176		
WILLOWDALE	DR	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	1	45		
WILLOWDALE	TERR	HALIFAX	1	10		
WILLOWHILL	RG	WAYERLEY	1	331		
WILLYS	LANE	MUSHABOOM	1	16		
WILMINGTON	CRT	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	45		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILMOT	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	80		
WILSHIRE	CRT	STILLWATER LAKE	1	15		
WILSON	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	27		
WILSON	BLVD	HALIFAX	1	18		
WILSON	DR	FALL RIVER	1	40		
WILSON	RD	COOKS BROOK	1	300		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WILSON LAKE	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	236		
WILTON	CRES	COLE HARBOUR	1	52		
WIMBLEDON	RD	BEDFORD	1	135		
WINBURN	CRT	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	30		
WINCHESTER	AVE	HALIFAX	1	51		
WINDBREAK	RUN	UPPER TANTALLON	1	260		Tuesday, November 24, 2015

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civiccadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civiccadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
WINDCREST	TERR	HALIFAX	6200	6279		
WINDERMERE	RD	HALIFAX	1	7		
WINDFIELD	CRES	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	70		
WINDFLOWER	CRT	DARTMOUTH	1	18		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WINDGATE	DR	BEAVER BANK	563	991		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WINDGATE	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	562		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WINDMILL	RD	BEDFORD	1084	1625		
WINDMILL	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	1083		
WINDRIDGE	LANE	BEDFORD	1	148		
WINDROCK	DR	BEDFORD	1	64		
WINDSHIP	LANE	DUNCANS COVE	1	125		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WINDSOR	DR	STILLWATER LAKE	1	500		
WINDSOR	ST	HALIFAX	2000	3800		
WINDSOR	TERR	HALIFAX	6150	6210		
WINDSOR JUNCTION	RD	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	749		
WINDSTONE	CL	BEDFORD	1	60		
WINDSURF	LANE	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	31		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WINDWARD	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	46		
WINDWARD	LANE	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	10		
WINDWOOD	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	116		
WINEBERRY	WAY	UPPER SACKVILLE	1	68		
WING	CRT	DEVON	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WINGING POINT	RD	SPRY BAY	1	68		
WINLEY	DR	FALL RIVER	41	100		
WINLEY	DR	WINDSOR JUNCTION	1	40		
WINNIES	WAY	SEAFORTH	1	25		
WINONA	CRES	HALIFAX	1	18		
WINSLOE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	34		
WINSLOW	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	500		
WINSTON	DR	HERRING COVE	1	30		
WINSTON	PL	HALIFAX	2940	2960		
WINTER	ST	HALIFAX	20	50		
WINTERHILL	RD	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	1	32		
WINTERHOUSE	LANE	KETCH HARBOUR	1	35		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WINTERS POINT	RD	MUSHABOOM	1	57		
WINWICK	RD	HALIFAX	910	1000		
WISHINGCOVE	RD	MINEVILLE	1	78		Tuesday, July 30, 2019
WISKUBOK	CRES	CLAM BAY	1	44		
WISTERIA	LANE	UPPER TANTALLON	1	910		
WITHROD	DR	HALIFAX	24	130		
WITHROW	CRT	HUBLEY	1	125		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WITTENBURG	RD	CHASWOOD	1683	2428		
WOLFE	CRES	HALIFAX	3400	3539		
WOOD	AVE	HALIFAX	2510	2589		
WOODBANK	TERR	HALIFAX	1	22		
WOODBINE	AVE	HALIFAX	5800	5852		
WOODBINE	DR	BEAVER BANK	1500	1574		
WOODBURY	DR	COLE HARBOUR	1	71		
WOODBURY	DR	HALIFAX	1	230		
WOODCREST	AVE	HALIFAX	1	48		
WOODENS RIVER	RD	SEABRIGHT	1	45		
WOODHAVEN	CL	DARTMOUTH	1	49		
WOODHILL	ST	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	10		
WOODILL	ST	HALIFAX	5650	5699		
WOODLAND	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	94		
WOODLAND	CRES	HUBLEY	1	120		
WOODLAWN	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	130		
WOODLAWN	TERR	HALIFAX	1940	1999		
WOODLYN	DR	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	10		
WOODRIDGE	LANE	WHITES LAKE	1	16		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WOODS	CRT	BEAVER BANK	1	20		
WOODSIDE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	11		
WOODSIDE	RD	DEAN	1	311		
WOODSMERE	CL	HALIFAX	1	76		
WOODWARD	CRES	HALIFAX	1	90		
WOODY	DR	CHASWOOD	1	23		
WOODYS	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	26		
WORTHINGTON	PL	BEDFORD	1	76		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WOURNELL	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	40		
WREN	ST	HALIFAX	1	60		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WRIGHT	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	805		
WRIGHT	AVE	HALIFAX	1240	1290		
WRIGHT LAKE	RUN	UPPER TANTALLON	1	460		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WRIGHTS COVE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	200		
WULFRUN	WAY	BEAVER BANK	1	75		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WYATT	RD	BEDFORD	1	21		
WYNDCREST	DR	DARTMOUTH	1	9		
WYNDENFOG	LANE	EAST LAWRENCETOWN	1	10		
WYNDHAM	DR	UPPER TANTALLON	1	200		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
WYNDHOLME	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	30		
WYNDROCK	DR	HALIFAX	1	63		
WYNN CASTLE	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	88		
WYNWARD	AVE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	45		
WYSE	RD	DARTMOUTH	1	278		

## Halifax Regional Municipality - Official Street List

This file is maintained and updated by the HRM Civic Addressing Department

If you have any questions regarding civic addresses, street names or communities in this file, please call Civic Addressing's Customer Service number at 490 - 5347 or email at [civicadd@halifax.ca](mailto:civicadd@halifax.ca). This list was last updated on December 06/21.

Street Name	Street Type	Community	Low Civic	High Civic	Civic Address Comment/ Secondary Remarks	Street Name Approved by Council
WYSE	RD	MEAGHERS GRANT	1	644	Street Name Under Review	
WYSE	RD	WYSES CORNER	645	1256	Street Name Under Review	
YACHT CLUB	RD	HUBBARDS	1	20		
YACHTCOVE	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	18		
YALE	ST	HALIFAX	6240	6349		
YANCH	RD	BAYSIDE	1	50		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
YANKEETOWN	RD	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	300		
YARDING	CRT	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	37		
YARI	LANE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	48		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
YEADON	DR	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	30		
YEADON	ST	HALIFAX	1	20		
YEAHOLM	WAY	BROOKSIDE	1	90		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
YEARLING	CL	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
YELLOWTAIL	RG	WEST CHEZZETCOOK	1	82		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
YEREVAN	DR	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	90		
YEW	ST	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	125		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
YEZEN	CRT	HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	95		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
YOON	CRT	TIMBERLEA	1	78		
YORK	LANE	DARTMOUTH	1	4		
YORK	ST	HALIFAX	6300	6369		
YORK REDOUBT	CRES	FERGUSONS COVE	1	6		
YORKS	LANE	EASTERN PASSAGE	1	52		
YORKSHIRE	AVE	DARTMOUTH	1	14		
YORKSHIRE	DR	TIMBERLEA	1	20		
YORKSHIRE AVE	EXT	DARTMOUTH	1	120		
YOULD	CRT	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS	1	18		Tuesday, February 26, 2019
YOUNG	AVE	HALIFAX	500	999		
YOUNG	DR	WEST PETPESWICK	1	30		
YOUNG	ST	HALIFAX	5200	6599		
YOUNG BACK	LANE	HALIFAX	5500	5599	Street Name Under Review	
YOUTH CAMP	RD	BAYSIDE	1	40		
YUKON	ST	HALIFAX	6240	6349		
ZIGZAG	DR	MURCHYVILLE	1	233		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ZINCK	AVE	LOWER SACKVILLE	1	145		
ZINCK	LANE	SOUTHWEST COVE	1	55		Tuesday, November 24, 2015
ZINCK	RD	EAST DOVER	1	40		
ZINNIA	LANE	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	1	65		Tuesday, December 12, 2017

## Official List of HRM Communities

Community names and boundaries that have been officially ratified by Regional Council.

Last Updated - May 27, 2016

Communities still to be ratified.

ANTRIM	HACKETTS COVE	
BALD ROCK	HALIBUT BAY	OTTER LAKE
BARKHOUSE SETTLEMENT	HALIFAX	OWLS HEAD
BAYSIDE	HAMMONDS PLAINS	OYSTER POND
BEAR COVE	HARRIETSFIELD	PAGE SETTLEMENT
BEAVER BANK	HARRIGAN COVE	PEGGYS COVE
BEAVER DAM	HARTLIN SETTLEMENT	PEGGYS COVE PRESERVATION AREA
BEAVER HARBOUR	HATCHET LAKE	PLEASANT HARBOUR
BEDFORD	HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK	PLEASANT POINT
BEECH HILL	HEAD OF JEDDORE	PLEASANT VALLEY
BEECHVILLE	HEAD OF ST MARGARETS BAY	POPES HARBOUR
BIG LAKE	HERRING COVE	PORT DUFFERIN
BLACK POINT	HIGGINSVILLE	PORTERS LAKE
BLIND BAY	HUBBARDS	PORTUGUESE COVE
BOUTILIERS POINT	HUBLEY	PROSPECT
BROOKSIDE	INDIAN HARBOUR	PROSPECT BAY
BROOKVALE	INGRAMPORT	QUEENSLAND
CARIBOU MINES	JACKET LAKE	RIVER LAKE
CARROLLS CORNER	KETCH HARBOUR	SALMON RIVER BRIDGE
CHAPLIN	KINSAC	SAMBRO
CHASWOOD	LAKE CHARLOTTE	SAMBRO CREEK
CHERRY BROOK	LAKE ECHO	SAMBRO HEAD
CLAM BAY	LAKE EGMONT	SEABRIGHT
CLAM HARBOUR	LAKE LOON	SEAFORTH
COLE HARBOUR	LAKESIDE	SHAD BAY
COLLEGE LAKE	LAKEVIEW	SHEARWATER
CONROD SETTLEMENT	LANTZ	SHEET HARBOUR
COOKS BROOK	LAWRENCETOWN	SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE
COW BAY	LEWIS LAKE	SHIP HARBOUR
DARTMOUTH	LINDSAY LAKE	SMITHS SETTLEMENT
DEAN	LISCOMB SANCTUARY	SOBER ISLAND
DEBAIES COVE	LITTLE HARBOUR	SOUTH SECTION
DEVILS ISLAND	LOCHABER MINES	SOUTH UNIACKE
DEVON	LONG LAKE	SOUTHWEST COVE
DUNCANS COVE	LOWER EAST CHEZZETCOOK	SPRY BAY
DUTCH SETTLEMENT	LOWER PROSPECT	SPRY HARBOUR
EAST CHEZZETCOOK	LOWER SACKVILLE	STILLWATER LAKE
EAST DOVER	LOWER SHIP HARBOUR	TANGIER
EAST JEDDORE	LOWER THREE FATHOM HARBOUR	TANTALLON
EAST LAWRENCETOWN	LUCASVILLE	TEN MILE LAKE
EAST LOON LAKE VILLAGE	MALAY FALLS	TERENCE BAY
EAST PENNANT	MARINETTE	THIRD LAKE
EAST PETPESWICK	MCGRATHS COVE	THREE FATHOM HARBOUR
EAST PRESTON	MENABS ISLAND	TIMBERLEA
EAST QUODDY	MEAGHERS GRANT	TRAFALGAR
EAST SHIP HARBOUR	MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT	UPPER HAMMONDS PLAINS
EASTERN PASSAGE	MIDDLE PORTERS LAKE	UPPER LAKEVILLE
ECUM SECUM	MIDDLE SACKVILLE	UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT
ECUM SECUM WEST	MILFORD	UPPER SACKVILLE
ELDERBANK	MILL LAKE	UPPER TANTALLON
ELMSDALE	MINEVILLE	WATT SECTION
ELMSVALE	MITCHELL BAY	WAVERLEY
ENFIELD	MONTAGUE GOLD MINES	WELLINGTON
FALL RIVER	MOOSE RIVER GOLD MINES	WEST CHEZZETCOOK
FERGUSONS COVE	MOOSEHEAD	WEST DOVER
FLETCHERS LAKE	MOOSELAND	WEST JEDDORE
FRENCH VILLAGE	MOSER RIVER	WEST LOON LAKE
GAETZ BROOK	MURCHYVILLE	WEST PENNANT
GLEN HAVEN	MURPHY COVE	WEST PETPESWICK
GLEN MARGARET	MUSHABOOM	WEST PORTERS LAKE
GLENMORE	MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR	WEST QUODDY
GOFFS	MYERS POINT	WESTPHAL
GOODWOOD	NECUM TEUCH	WHITES LAKE
GOVERNOR LAKE	NEWCOMB CORNER	WILLIAMSWOOD
GRAND DESERT	NORTH PRESTON	WINDSOR JUNCTION
GRAND LAKE	OAKFIELD	WYSES CORNER
GREENWOOD	OLDHAM	